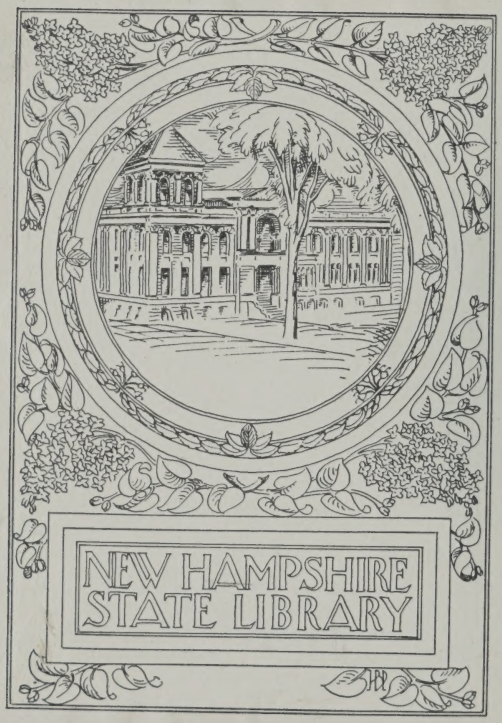
ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

CITY OF BERLIN.

1908

New Hampshire Historical Society

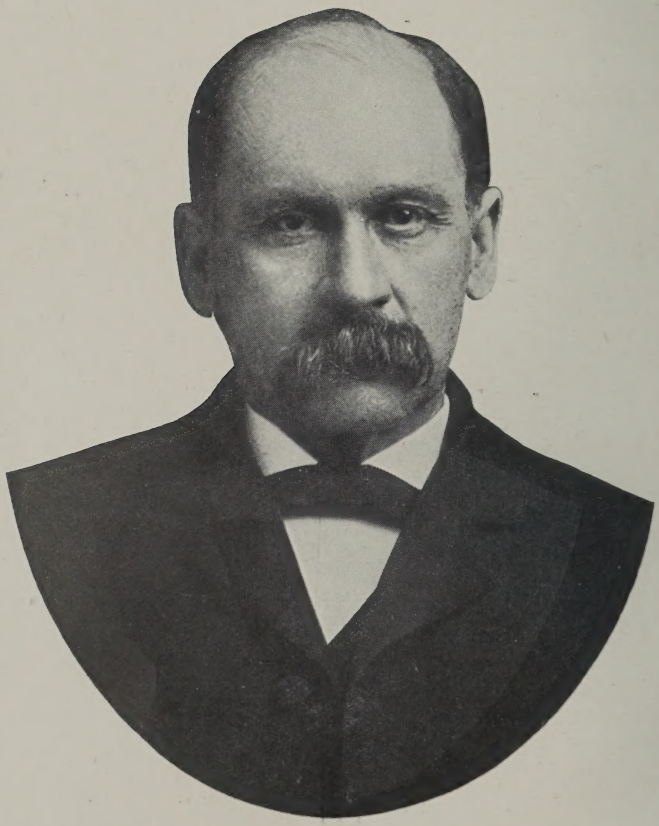


FRANK K. CLARK
BOOKBINDER
PORTLAND, ME.

WITH COMPLIMENTS OF

GEORGE E. HUTCHINS, MAYOR

BERLIN, N. H.



HON. GEO. E. HUTCHINS, Mayor.

352.07428
B45
c. 2

1908.

ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

FEBRUARY 15, 1908.

TOGETHER WITH OTHER ANNUAL REPORTS AND PAPERS RELATING TO THE AFFAIRS OF THE CITY.

BERLIN, N. H.
BARNEY-REPORTER PRESS.
1908.

32150

City Government.

Berlin, N. H.

1907-1908.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Mayor.

GEORGE E. HUTCHINS.

Elected annually in March by the people. Salary $400 per annum.

City Council.

One Councilman elected annually for term of three years by the voters of each ward. Salary $2.00 for actual attendance at regular meetings.

Ward 1—J. FRED BELL.
JOHN STEWART.
HENRY A. SMITH.

Ward 2—JOSEPH LAMBERT.
JULES E. PARENT.
WILLIAM P. HAGGART.

Ward 3—ALFRED BARBIN.
OSCAR F. DAVIDSON.
ANDREW E. ELLIOTT.

City Clerk.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary $400 per annum with fees as provided by law. Also Clerk of City Council. Office in City Hall.

P. J. SMYTH.

Deputy City Clerk.

GUSSIE WERTHEIM.

Standing Committees of the City Council, 1907-08

Accounts and Claims—Bell, Lambert, Davidson.
Engrossed Ordinances—Davidson, Parent, Smith.
Election Returns—Smith, Haggart, Barbin.
Fire Department—Parent, Bell, Elliott.
Finance Committee—The Mayor, Lambert, Bell, Davidson.
Public Buildings—Stewart, Parent, Smith.
Public Instruction—Davidson, Bell, Haggart.
Electric Lights—Smith, Haggart, Elliott.
Printing and Stationery—Bell, Lambert, Barbin.
Roads and Bridges—Stewart, Parent, Elliott.
Sewers and Water—Lambert, Bell, Davidson.
Salaries—Haggart, Barbin, Smith.

Salary $20 per annum for each member of the Committees on Accounts and Claims and Roads and Bridges.

City Treasurer.

LEWIS A. HUTCHINSON.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary $150 per annum.
Office in City Hall.

City Auditor.

ARTHUR T. BRYNES, Accountant.
Hyde Park, Mass.

City Engineer.

EDWIN S. BRYANT.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary 50 cents per hour.
Office in the Wertheim Block.
Resigned September 24th., 1907.

GEORGE F. LOVETT.

Elected October 1st, 1907.
Office, Pleasant Street.

Inspector of Buildings.

EDWIN S. BRYANT.

Elected annually by the City Council.
Resigned September 24th., 1907.

HOWLAND C. BATES.

Elected January 7, 1908.
Office in Morin Block.

Collector of Taxes.

JOSEPH E. GONYA.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary $1000 per annum.

City Solicitor.

MATTHEW J. RYAN.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary $400 per annum.
Office in Sheridan Building.

Board of Assessors.

Ward 1—WILLIAM H. PAINE.
Ward 2—JOSEPH GUAY.
Ward 3—JAMES L. BEATTIE.

Elected annually by the City Council, one from each ward.

Salary $125 each per annum.

Council Rooms, last Thursday evening of each month.

JENNIE SHERIDAN, Clerk.

Street Commissioner.

PATRICK F. HINCHEY.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary $600 per annum.

Sewer Commissioner.

PATRICK F. HINCHEY.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary $75 per annum.

Overseer of the Poor.

J. GEORGE MARIER.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary $200 per annum.

Board of Health.

Ward 1—JAMES SHERIDAN.
Residence, Green street.

Ward 2—A. LAVALLEE, M. D.
Residence, Pleasant street.

Ward 3—H. JOHN JOHNSON.
Residence, Main street.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary $50 per annum for each member.

Milk Inspector.

WALDO BABSON.

Appointed annually by the Board of Health.

City Sexton.

PAUL GAUDETTE.

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

JOHN L. HAYES.

Elected annually by the City Council.

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOLS.

Board of Education.

ORTON B. BROWN, Chairman.
LOUIS B. MARCOU, M. D.
DANIEL J. DALEY.

Elected for three years, one each year, by the City Council. Salary, $100 per annum for chairman, $50 each per annum for other members.

Superintendent of Schools.

GEORGE H. WHITCHER.
Residence, Madigan street.
Salary $1800 per annum.

Principal of High School.

FRED S. LIBBEY, A. B.
Residence, Hemlock street.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Trustees.

JOHN B. NOYES.
REV. LOUIS M. LAPLANTE.
WM. W. BURLINGAME.

Elected for three years, one each year, by the people.

Librarian.

FRANCES S. BOOTHBY.

Elected annually by the Trustees.

Assistant Librarian.

ADRIA A. HUTCHINSON.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Police Commission.

Chairman—ABRAHAM M. STAHL.
Term expires 1910.

Clerk—JOHN B. GILBERT.
Term expires 1908.

EDMUND SULLIVAN.
Term expires 1909.

One Commissioner appointed annually by the Governor, to serve for three years. Salary $350 per year for the three members.

City Marshal.

JOHN T. YOUNGCLISS.

Elected annually by the Police Commission. Salary $1100.

Police Station, City Hall, Mechanic street.

Assistant Marshal.

GEORGE B. DAY.

Elected annually by the Police Commission. Salary $925.

Police Station, City Hall, Mechanic street.

Police Officers.

ROBERT KIRKPATRICK.
ARTHUR OUILETTE.
MALCOLM SHOREY.
THEODORE ARNESEN.
CHARLES E. CLARKE.
FELIX SHOREY.

Elected annually by the Police Commission. Salary $825.

Special Police Officers.

CHARLES S. BERRY
WILLIAM BEAUDOIN.
THEOPHILE CANTIN.
MARK C. FROST.
ALBERT F. HOLMES.
EDWARD LAMBERT.
ALEX McEACHERN.
JOHN T. MORAN.
TELESPHORE OUILLETTE.
HARRY D. SHEA.
MARK T. WIGHT.
EDWARD J. BLODGETT.
JEREMIAH COFFEY.
JOHN Q. FARRINGTON.
JOSEPH A. GOSSELIN.
ARTHUR LANGIS.
NAZAIRE LETTRE.
THOMAS W. MAGUIRE.
ISAAC E. McGOFF.
ALEXANDER STEWART.
CALEB WIGHT.
SOLOMON H. SMITH.

Appointed by the Police Commission. Salary $1.75 per day for actual service.

Constables.

JOHN T. YOUNGCLISS. GEORGE B. DAY
JOHN B. NOYES.

Elected annually by the Police Commission. Salary $1.75 per day for actual service.

POLICE COURT.

Justice.

GEORGE F. RICH.

Appointed by the Governor and Council. Salary $400 per annum. Office, Wertheim Building, Main street.

Associate Justice.

IRVING STEARNS.

Appointed by the Governor and Council. Salary $2.00 per day for antual service.

Probation Officer.

ALPHA B. FORBUSH.

Appointed by the Judge of the Police Court. Salary $200 per annum.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engineer.

WILLIAM BEACH.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary $300 per annum.

First Assistant Engineer.

EDWARD J. BLODGETT.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary $150 per anuum.

Steamer Engineer.

CLINTON H. CLARK.

Salary $120 per annum.

WARD OFFICERS.

Moderators.

Ward 1—BERT S. HAYWARD.
Ward 2—DANIEL J. DALEY.
Ward 3—HANS CHR. JOHNSEN.

Ward Clerks.

Ward 1—OWEN F. COLE.
Ward 2—WM. G. DUPONT.
Ward 3—WILLIAM J. OLESON.

Supervisors of Check Lists.

Ward 1—ALFRED LAUZIERE.
OSCAR P. COLE.
HARRY W. NOYES.

Ward 2—J. A. VAILLANCOURT.
EDWARD A. STEADY.
WALTER J. SMITH.

Ward 3—CARL M. DAVIDSON.
EDWARD LAMBERT.
JOHN A. BURBANK.

Elected bi-ennially by the people.

Mayors of the City of Berlin.

The charter of the City of Berlin was adopted by the citizens February 20, 1897.

Hon. Henry F. Marston.....	1897-1898
	1898-1899
Hon. John B. Noyes.....	1899-1900
Hon. Frank L. Wilson.....	1900-1901
Hon. Fred M. Clement.....	1901-1902
Hon. John B. Gilbert.....	1902-1903
	1903-1904
	1904-1905
Hon. George E. Hutchins....	1905-1906
	1906-1907
	1907-1908

Inaugural Address.

Delivered by the Mayor, Hon. George E. Hutchins, March 25, 1907.

Gentlemen of the City Council:

We are assembled here again to-day to take the oath of office and to commence upon the duties of another year. We should strive to work for the best interests of our growing city, administering its affairs justly, honestly and impartially on sound business principles, bearing in mind at all times the good and welfare of the community.

I take this opportunity of thanking the past Council, all committees of the same for their support and co-operation, also our City Clerk, Deputy City Clerk, City Treasurer, and all others connected with the City Government, for the kind, courteous, and strict attention which they have at all times manifested towards municipal affairs.

Finances.

The net debt of the city has been increased about $40,000 during the past year, which increase was caused by the erection of two new school buildings. I would recommend in connection with the finances of our city that the valuation of corporation property be increased to meet the additional expenses which must be incurred during the coming year.

Streets and Sidewalks.

Our citizens demand, and have a right to expect good roads and sidewalks, and in order to at least in part accomplish this right, I would again recommend that no more streets be laid out until those that have been already laid out are completed, and that if any work be done on Main street during the year, that it be paved between Postoffice square and Mason street.

Main street in Berlin Mills Village, near the Night House, so

called, should be raised so that this section would be dry at all seasons of the year. In order to do this successfully, the surface drain now ending on Norwegian street should be continued to the river at some point below the dam. This would, in my opinion, do away with the numerous claims which are continually arising against the city from property owners in this vicinity.

Last year by constructing streets and sidewalks, we exceeded our appropriation, and this year we should make special effort to keep within the limit.

Sewers.

A large amount of important work has been accomplished through this department during the past year, the most noteworthy being the laying of the surface drain from Main street up High street to a point opposite Hillside avenue, at a cost of nearly five thousand dollars. I would recommend that this drain be extended up Hillside avenue to Prospect street.

There still remains a great deal of work to be accomplished on sewers in various parts of the city, and I would recommend that special attention be given this department during the coming year.

Fire Department.

We have at the present time one of the most modern fire departments in New England, but the expense of maintaining the same has been large, the department exceeding its appropriation by a large amount, and I would urgently recommend that the department endeavor to keep within the appropriation this year.

Public Schools.

We have during the year constructed two new school buildings, the Marston Grammar school at a cost of nearly $26,000, and the new High school at a cost of nearly $50,000, which, with the new Burgess school gives the city three of the most modern buildings for school purposes in the state, and of which we may well feel proud.

I am of the opinion that with the construction of a school building at the Cascades, and one on the East side, so called, our public school system will be in a condition satisfactory to all.

Conclusion.

In conclusion, I desire to say that in the administration of trust which has been committed to me for the third time, I shall have no interests to serve but the welfare of the city as a whole.

Coming together, as we do, gentlemen, with different habits of thought, and with different private interests, it may be possible

that matters may arise before us of which we may not take the same view, but I confidently hope and expect that such matters will be carefully considered, and adjudicated in such a manner as will not bring discredit upon ourselves nor upon the city which we have the high honor to represent.

Ordinances.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

AN ORDINANCE relating to the erection and maintenance of telephone, telegraph, electric light, street railway, and other poles in certain streets of the City of Berlin.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

SECTION 1. All telegraph, telephone, electric light, street railway, and other poles now standing in the following streets of said Berlin, shall, within sixty (60) days after the passage of this ordinance, be painted a uniform color under the supervision of the Building Inspector: Main street from the tracks of the Glen Junction Transfer Company to the Night house so called, in Berlin Mills village, Exchange street to Grand Trunk station, Mechanic street to J. Fred Bell's stable, Mason street, Pleasant street, High street, Prospect street, Church street, Emery street, First, Second, Third and Fourth streets, Oak street, Willard street, Goebel street, School street, First avenue, Second avenue, Madigan street, Third avenue.

SEC. 2. All poles hereafter erected upon any of the above named streets, shall be of iron or cut square, and shall be of uniform size and color.

SEC. 3. Any person, company, or corporation violating any of the provisions of the foregoing ordinance shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offence.

Passed July 2, 1907. Approved.

G. E. HUTCHINS. *Mayor.*

Attest,

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

AN ORDINANCE relating to the public streets, saloons, billiard and poo rooms and bowling alleys in the City of Berlin.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

SECTION 1. All saloons, billiard and pool rooms and bowling alleys, shall be closed at the hour of 10.30 of the clock at night of each week day.

SEC. 2. No saloon, billiard and pool rooms and bowling alleys, shall be kept open for any purpose on Sundays or Legal Holidays.

SEC. 3. No person shall stand or loaf upon any bridge, street corner, sidewalk or other public way to the annoyance of others.

SEC. 4. Any violations of the above provisions shall be punishable by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars ($20.00).

SEC. 5. All ordinances or parts of ordinances inconsistent with this are hereby repealed.

Passed September 3rd, 1907.

Approved,
G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor*.

Attest,
G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk*.

Resolutions.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

A RESOLUTION to raise a sum not to exceed ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) in anticipation of the taxes of 1907.

Resolved by the City Conncil of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That a sum not to exceed ten thousand ($10,000) be raised for the use of the several departments of the city, in anticipation of the taxes for 1907, and that the city treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to give the note or notes of the city for that amount, at a rate of interest not to exeeed four and one-half (4½) per cent. per annum.

Passed April 2nd, 1907. Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor.*

Attest,

P. J. SMYTH, *City Clerk.*

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

A RESOLUTION to raise a sum not to exceed ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) in anticipation of the taxes of 1907.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That a sum not to exceed ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be raised for the use of the several departments of the city, in anticipation of the taxes for 1907, and that the city treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to give the note or notes of the city for that amount, at a rate of interest not to to exceed four and one-half (4½) per cent. per annum.

Passed May 7th, 1907. Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor.*

Attest,

P. J. SMYTH, *City Clerk.*

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

A RESOLUTION to appropriate the sum of $132,276.80 to defray the expenses of the several departments of the city for the fiscal year ending February 15th, 1908.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the sum of $132,276.80 be raised for the use of the City for the year ending February 15th, 1908, by tax on the polls and estates liable to be taxed therein, for the following departments:

Band Concerts	$ 200 00
Bonds	3,000 00
Cemetery	100 00
City Engineering	350 00
City Poor	2,200 00
City Building Account	900 00
County Tax	8,581 80
Election Expenses	325 00
Fire Department	12,000 00
G. A. R	100 00
Hydrants	3,200 00
Interest Account	10,000 00
Lighting Streets	3,700 00
Miscellaneous	3,000 00
N. H. N. G., Co. G	200 00
New Streets	12,000 00
Printing and Stationery	750 00
Police Department	7,000 00
Public Library	1,700 00
Public Library Basement	400 00
Public Reading Room	200 00
Sanitary	900 00
Salaries	3,000 00
Schools	25,000 00
School Bond	1,000 00
Sewers	5,000 00
Sinking Fund	6,000 00
State Tax	6,170 00
Street Department	10,000 00
Sidewalks	3,000 00
Sprinkling Streets	800 00
Small Pox Account	1,500 00
Total	$132,276.80

Passed May 23rd, 1907. Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor*.

Attest,

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk*.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

A RESOLUTION to raise a sum not to exceed six thuosand dollars ($6,000.00) in anticipation of taxes for the year 1907.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That a sum not to exceed six thousand dollars be raised in anticipation of taxes for the year 1907, to defray the expenses of the several departments of the city, and that the city treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to give the note or notes of the city for that amount at a rate of interest not to exceed four and one-half (4½) per cent. per annum.

Passed June 4th, 1907. Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor.*

Attest:

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

A RESOLUTION to raise a sum not to exceed six thousand dollars ($6,000.00) in anticipation of the taxes for the year 1907.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That a sum not to exceed six thousand dollars ($6,000.00) be raised for the use of the several departments of the city in anticipation of the taxes for 1907, and that the city treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to issue the note or notes of the city for that amount at a rate of interest not to exceed four and one-half (4½) per cent. per annum.

Passed July 2, 1907. Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor.*

Attest,

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

A RESOLUTION to raise a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) in anticipation of the taxes for the year 1907.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That a sum not to exceed five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised in anticipation of the taxes of 1907, to defray the expenses of the several departments of the city, and that the city treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to give the note or notes of the city

for that amount, at a rate of interest not to exceed four and one-half (4½) per cent. per annum.

Passed August 6th, 1907. Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor.*

Attest,

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

A RESOLUTION to raise the sum of ten thousand dollars ($10,000) to pay land damages incurred in the extension of Pleasant street.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That a sum not to exceed ten thousand dollars ($10,000) be raised in anticipation of the taxes of 1907, to defray and pay the land damages incurred in the laying out and extending of Pleasant street to Green street, and that the city treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to give the note or notes of the city for that amount at a rate of interest not to exceed six (6) per cent. per annum.

Passed August 29th, 1907. Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor.*

Attest,

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

A RESOLUTION to raise a sum not to exceed twelve thousand dollars ($12,000.00) in anticipation of the taxes of 1907.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That a sum not to exceed twelve thousand dollars ($12,000.00) be raised in anticipation of taxes for the year 1907, to defray the expenses of the several departments of the city, and that the city treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to give the note or notes of the city for that amount, at a rate of interest not to exceed six (6) per cent. per annum.

Passed September 3rd, 1907. Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor.*

Attest,

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

A RESOLUTION to raise the sum of fourteen thousand six hundred and thirty-four dollars and forty-six cents ($14,634.46) to meet overdrafts in the several departments for the year ending February 15th, 1907.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the sum of fourteen thousand six hundred and thirty-four dollars and forty-six cents ($14,634.46) be raised to meet the overdrafts in the several departments for the year ending February 15th, 1907, as shown in the transfer account, and that the city treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to pay the same out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated and if necessary to give the note or notes of the city for that amount, at a rate of interest not to exceed four and one-half (4½) per cent. per annum.

Passed October 1st, 1907. Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor.*

Attest,

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

A RESOLUTION to raise a sum not to exceed eleven thousand dollars ($11,000.00) in anticipation of taxes of 1907.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That a sum not to exceed eleven thousand dollars ($11,000.00) be raised for the use of the several departments of the city in anticipation of the taxes of 1907 and the city treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to give the note or notes of the city for that amount, at a rate of interest not to exceed six (6) per cent. per annum.

Passed October 1st, 1907. Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor.*

Attest,

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

TELEPHONE FRANCHISE.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

A RESOLUTION granting franchise to the Essex & Coos Telephone Company.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the said City of Berlin hereby grants to the Essex & Coos Telephone Company, a corporation organized for the purpose of

doing a general telephone and telegraph business, the right to construct and maintain all necessary, suitable, and proper conduits, cables, wires, poles, man-holes and other materials in the streets and highways of the City of Berlin, subject to the conditions, terms, and stipulations hereinafter set forth.

1. The term of this franchise shall be twenty-five years from the date of the passage hereof, with the right to renew for twenty-five years, provided, however, that the said Essex & Coos Telephone Company fulfills and abides by the terms of the same; and provided that in the event that said Essex & Coos Telephone Company desires to renew said franchise, they shall cause a petition to be presented to the City Council of said Berlin at least one year before the expiration of the one hereunto granted.

2. In the further event that the said Essex & Coos Telephone Company does not desire to renew said franchise, the said City of Berlin shall have the right to purchase all property of said company, including its conduits, cables, wires, poles, and man-holes, and such other property which said company may have acquired during the existence of this franchise, at a sum to be fixed by three competent appraisers, to be determined upon as follows: one to be chosen by said City of Berlin, or its duly authorized representative, one by the said company, and a third to be chosen by the two thus selected.

3. All conduits, cables, wires, poles, man-holes, and other necessary construction work about, above, through or under the streets, avenues or highways of said City of Berlin shall be done in a thorough workmanlike manner, to the satisfaction of the mayor and councilmen of said City of Berlin, or to the approval and satisfaction of any person thereunto duly authorized by said mayor and councilmen to supervise said construction.

4. The said company shall place all conduits, cables, wires, and necessary instruments under at least three feet of the surface on the following streets: Main St., from a point near the office of the International Paper Co. to a point opposite Ste. Anne's Roman Catholic church; Mason street, from the Iron Bridge, so-called, to Pleasant street; Pleasant street, from a point where it is intersected by Mason street, to Mechanic street; and said company shall have the right to both aerial and underground construction on said street; Mechanic street to Pleasant street; and Postoffice square; and on all other streets, avenues, or highways of said city, the system shall be of proper and suitable aerial construction; all poles shall be of a uniform height and painted a uniform color, the material to be square cut wooden or iron poles, and shall be

erected under the supervision of the mayor an city council, or such other persons as they may designate.

5. The man-holes to be used in that part of the system which shall be under the surface shall be constructed and located under the supervision of the mayor and city council, or such other persons as they may designate.

6. The said company shall not uncover any manholes during the day or night without first providing an iron railing around the same for the protection of the public, having at the same time and in the same place a red flag or lantern suitably marked with the initials of said company.

7. All poles erected by said company shall be placed within the curbing and left in a good workmanlike condition.

8. After said company shall have installed its said system it shall not cause the surface of any street, sidewalk or highway to be disturbed for new poles or manholes without permission first being obtained from said city council.

9. Whenever an opening shall have been made for a man-hole or pole, the street or sidewalk shall be placed back in as good condition as possible.

10. Any change of conduits, cables, wires, poles, or man-holes shall be made at the expense of said company.

11. Whenever it is deemed expedient that a change be made, by the mayor and city council, they shall serve notice in writing upon said company, or its managers, when such change shall be made forthwith.

12. The said company shall commence active operation upon the installation of said system within sixty days from the date hereof, and if said company shall fail to have said system in actual working order within one year from date, this franchise shall immediately cease, and any and all rights which said company may have acquired by reason of same shall terminate.

13. The said company shall at all times reserve suitable and proper space on its poles for fire, police, or other municipal purposes in said city of Berlin, and said city of Berlin shall have the right at any time during the continuance of this franchise to place its wires on said poles.

14. The said company shall save the said city harmless from any damages, suits, or other causes of action which may originate by the acts of said company, or its agents during the construction of said system, or during the continuance of said franchise; and said company shall, before commencing operations, execute a bond in favor of said city of Berlin in the sum of three thousand dollars,

conditioned upon the fulfillment of the terms and stipulations of this franchise and the laws of the state of New Hampshire relating to such matters, which bond shall be approved by the mayor and city council and shall be issued by a responsible surety company.

15. Rate for telephones shall not exceed the following:

For residences, $12.00 per annum.

For offices and business houses with local service, $15.00 per annum.

Offices, business houses, and other places with local and county service, $18,00 per annum.

For instruments in the office and residence of the same party, $25.00 per annum.

Private circuit, $25.00 per annum.

16. The said company shall furnish free of charge at least ten free telephones with local service to such municipal officials of said city of Berlin as the mayor may designate.

17. Said company shall cause no action to be taken by way of sale, loan, combination, transfer, with any other person or corporation so as to impair competition, reduce the service, or in fact interfere in any way with the business of said company, under penalty of this franchise terminating immediately upon such action.

18. The said Company shall cause to be filed in the City Clerk's office a full and complete map showing the location of man-holes and poles, within one year from date hereof.

19. In the event that said Company shall find itself unable to continue business it shall cause a notice to that effect to be filed with the City Council at least sixty days before the date of ceasing business, when this franchise shall terminate.

20. Said Company shall at all times observe such amendments to this franchise as the City Council may order, and shall also at all times faithfully observe all ordinances and laws relating to telephones.

Passed August 29th, 1907. Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor.*

Attest,

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eight.

A RESOLUTION for the appointment of a special committee to investigate the advisability of changes in the city charter and to appropriate money to pay the expenses of the same.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That a committee of six citizens of Berlin be named by the Mayor on or before the 15th day of January, 1908, to hold office for one year, whose duty it shall be to investigate the advisability of changes in the existing charter of the City of Berlin and to formulate such a measure as they may deem advisable for presentation at the next biennial session of the Legislature.

Said committee shall serve without pay, but shall be allowed a sum not exceeding $100 for the payment of actual expenses.

Not more than three members of said committee shall be from any one political party.

Passed January 7th, 1908. Approved,

GEORGE E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor.*

Attest:

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

Cemetery Association.

Rules and Regulations of the Berlin Cemetery Improvement Society.

SECTION 1. The Berlin City Cemetery shall be under the superintendence and control of a board of three persons, consisting of a President, Secretary and Treasurer, and shall be known as the Berlin Cemetery Improvement Society, of which the Mayor shall be an ex-officio chairman, to whom shall be entrusted the entire management and exclusive control and improvement of said cemetery subject to the control and direction of the city council, but no charge or expense to the city shall at any time be created or incurred by them in the premises without the authority or approval of the city council of the city of Berlin.

SEC. 2. All applications for the purchase of cemetery lots shall be made to the President of the Improvement society, having charge of the cemetery, who shall give to the person applying on order on the city clerk for a deed, stating the number of the lot and its price. The city clerk upon the receipt of such an order and satisfactory evidence that the price has been paid shall deliver a deed of such lot, signed by the mayor and countersigned by the city clerk, to the person so applying.

SEC. 3. The owner of any lot shall have the right to use the same for the burial of the dead, for the erection of suitable stones, monuments or tombs, for cultivation of shrubs, plants and flowers, subject to the supervision of the committee.

SEC. 4. If any lot or avenue shall be injured or materially incommoded by means of any shrubbery or other object in or upon an adjacent lot, the owners shall be required to have it removed and in case of failure to do so it shall be the duty of the committee to cause it to be removed.

SEC. 5 If any effigy or structure of any kind, which may be placed upon any lot, shall be decided by the committee to be offensive it shall be the right and duty of said committee to cause such objects to be removed, and no fence shall be placed or erected on or around any lot.

SEC. 6. The price of single lots (10x20) shall be ten dollars ($10), no lot shall be sold for less than its appraised value. All money

arising from the sale of lots in said cemetery shall be used for improving and ornamenting the cemetery grounds.

SEC. 7. A certain portion of the cemetery shall be set apart for a common burial ground in which strangers and persons of the city other than owners of lots may be buried. No person shall take or hold any lot for free burial purposes except designated places as shall be determined by the committee. A person wishing only a single grave can purchase the same for the sum of three dollars ($3) in such place as shall be determined by the committee.

SEC. 8. A person wishing a grave dug, or work of any kind done on his lot must present his deed to the sexton or person having charge of the cemetery before the work is commenced, to prevent mistakes.

Orders.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

An Order to the Berlin Electric Light Company.

On the petition of Arthur E. Parent and others.

By order of the City Council passed July 2nd, 1907, you are hereby directed to place an electric light on the Gorham road a short distance below the electric car barn, near the Arthur E. Parent houses, so called.

H. A. SMITH,
Chairman Committee on Electric Lights.

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

An Order to P. F. Hinchey, Sewer Commissioner,

By vote of the City Council passed July 2nd, 1907, you are hereby directed to lay a sewer on Mason street on the east side of the river, from the corner of Burgess street to a proper outlet, in accordance with the petition of Napoleon Heroux and others.

JOSEPH LAMBERT,
Chrirman Committee on Sewers and Water.

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

An Order to the Berlin Electric Light Company.

On the petition of Joseph Napert and others.

By order of the City Council passed September 3rd, 1907, you are hereby directed to place an arc light on Hutchins street, on the east side of the river.

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

An Order to P. F. Hinchey, Street Commissioner.

On the petition of Albert Croteau.

By order of the City Council passed September 3rd, you are hereby directed to build a street crossing on Main street in front of the theatre building owne by Albert Croteau.

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

An Order to the Berlin Electric Light Company.

On the petition of Eli J. King and others.

By order of the City Council passed September 3rd, 1907, you are hereby directed to place an electric light between Dead River bridge and the Grand Trunk Railway crossing on Second avenue.

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

An Order to P. F. Hinchey, Sewer Commissioner.

By order of the City Council passed October 1st, 1907, you are hereby directed to lay a sewer on Finland street in accordance with the petition of Ole Gunderson and others.

JOSEPH LAMBERT,
Chairman Committee on Sewers and Water.

Attest,
G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

An Order to P. F. Hinchey, Sewer Commissioner.

By order of the City Council passed October 1st, 1907, you are hereby directed to lay a sewer on Ames street in accordance with the petition of John C. Ames and others.

JOSEPH LAMBERT,
Chairman Committee on Sewers and Water.

Attest,
G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

An Order to the Berlin Electric Light Company.

On the petition of Hans A. Oleson and others.

By order of the City Council passed November 5th, 1907, you are hereby directed to place an arc light on Main street near the residence of John Murray.

HENRY A. SMITH,
Chairman Committee on Electric Lights.

Attest,
G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk,*

DEPARTMENT REPORTS.

Report of City Engineer.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I herewith submit to your honorable body a report of the work performed by the Department of City Engineer, since my election to the office in October, 1907.

Surveys, plans and estimates were made for sewers in Goebel and Norwegian streets and for a sewage system from Dead River to and in Fourth avenue on the west side.

Plans and estimates were made for a proposed hose tower at the Central Fire Station.

Various surveys were made of land for highway purposes and sewer locations.

Grades for sewers being built and sidewalks were given.

On assuming the office of City Engineer I found that there has, in the past, been no system whatever employed in the way of keeping permanent records such as plans of streets, sewers and city property.

My past experience in city work, proves to me that in order to successfully and advantageously carry on the office of City Engineer all work of an engineering nature, whether in contemplation or construction, should be so carried out as to be as permanent as possible.

To accomplish this end our city should, through the office of City Engineer, have permanent plans of all streets, sewers and city property, plans of streets to show established lines and grades, of sewers to show profile and house connections. Assessors maps and record books should be kept up to date and accessible for ready reference.

The first cost of such a system as outlined above would not be great, and would far offset the present difficulties encountered almost every day by our city in the way of locating sewers already built, damages caused by defective sewers, and controversies over street lines, etc.

Hoping that due consideration be given above suggestions by

your Honorable body, and that you recommend that steps be taken immediately to place the Department of City Engineer on a level with other and up to date cities, I beg to remain,

Yours respectfully,

GEORGE F. LOVETT, *City Engineer.*

Report of Building Inspector.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Gentlemen :—I herewith submit my report as Building Inspector. Having taken the office in the latter part of the year, January 16, 1908, there is very little to report on.

There has been only one permit issued: to Albert Croteau to put a flat roof on his building next to the Albert Theatre.

I believe that the ordinance in regard to chimneys both in the fire and residence districts should be rigidly enforced as it would prevent many of the fires, and that fire escapes should be put on some of the large wooden, quick-burning buildings, especially those used for tenements.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. BATES, *Building Inspector.*

Report of High School Building Committee.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1908.

To the City Council and Board of Education of the City of Berlin :

The joint building committee of the New High School beg leave to submit the following brief statement of the work done under their direction during the financial year just closing :

The work of actual construction on the building was practically completed previous to our last report although there were a few minor matters that required attention at a later date. These have been adjusted as seemed best under the conditions.

We are aware that there has been a considerable overdraft above the original appropriation for the erection of this building, but a considerable part of this amount has been used for purposes outside of those originally contemplated. Additional work was done on the building itself to meet changed conditions as they developed and a large amount has been expended on grading in front of the building.

Your committee feel that they were unfortunate in the matter of the contracts both for the general work on the building and for the heating and plumbing as neither job was finished in an entirely satisfactory manner by the contractors. The heating and plumbing contractors finally completed their work so that it has met with the approval of the committee, but the expense was greater than it should have been, had the work been satisfactorily accomplished in the first instance. The additional cost, however, has not been a large item.

The work of the general contractors has never been satisfactorily completed and, as the firm who did the work has gone out of business, there is no way for the city to protect itsel other than to withhold payment of such sums as were due at the time of the ostensible completion of the contract. This your committee has done and we understand that at the present time the amount that the city should pay either to the contractors or to their proper representatives is less than $200.

We consider that the city has one of the best buildings in the state for the purposes for which it was designed and that, with the exception of the plaster, the work has been finally finished in good shape although we have had some work done by others than the original contractors.

At the time of the original plans there was some criticism of the size of the building, some of our citizens being of the opinion that it was too large. That this was not so is shown by the fact that at the present time the building is filled practically to its capacity—in fact an addition has already been erected under the direction of the Board of Education for the use of the Mechanic Arts department.

The Board has also had the house in the rear of the building removed as was recommended by your committee last year.

Your committee tendered their resignation and turned over the building to the City Council and Board of Education at the regular meeting of the City Council, December 3, 1907.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. E. HUTCHINS,
O. H. TOOTHAKER,
ORTON B. BROWN,
F. W. FARRINGTON,
High School Building Committee..

Assessors' Report.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

We would recommend that suitable maps of the city be made showing the description of all real estate ; that the inventory blanks be seasonably distributed and that individuals be required to comply with the law, sign and personally return them to the assessors and make oath to them. We found great difficulty in getting intangible property for taxation and this will in a great measure aid in finding it.

This year we received over eleven hundred inventories, which disclosed money on hand, money at interest and other taxable property that would have been found in no other way. A much larger number should be returned next year.

We desire to express our thanks for the information and help given us by the various citizens.

WM. H. PAINE,
JOSEPH GUAY,
JAMES L. BEATTIE, } *Assessors.*

Fire Department.

REPORT OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

In accordance with the law governing this department I have the honor to submit herewith my annual report for the year ending February 15th, 1908, giving in detail the list of fires, the amount of insurance paid and the amount of loss.

There have been 32 alarms, six false, 12 still, and 14 fires, as follows:

February 21, Mrs. Z. Kieley, still alarm.

February 28, P. E. St. Laurent, stable. Damage to building, $535; insurance paid $535; damage to contents $1304; insurance paid $1304.

March 7, box 42, false alarm.

April 10, still alarm.

April 15, still alarm.

May 10, Berlin Dry Goods Co.

May 15, M. Angelowitz, still alarm.

May 4, Peter Lacross, still alarm.

May 20, P. E. Beaudoin, still alarm.

May 23, Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co.

May 29, Joseph Steinfeld, still alarm.

June 4, Peter Beaudoin. Damage $28.90; insurance paid $28.90.

September 18, Peter Lacross, still alarm.

September 25, Berlin Mills Co.

October 4, Berlin Mills Co.

November 5, box 27, chimney.

November 17, box 51, false alarm.

November 19, Elmer Abbott. Still alarm, damage $50; insurance paid $50. Andrew Rozek, damage to goods $50; insurance paid $50.

November 20, C. N. Hodgdon. Stable, damage $200; insurance paid $200.

November 23, Albert Croteau, theatre. Damage $40,000; insurance paid $40,000. Mr. Rozek, damage $3500; insurance paid $3500. J. A. Garneau, damage $6000; insurance paid $6000. Clarke-Carroll-Bergeron Co., damage $3500; insurance paid $3500. I. F. Jacobs, $74.50; insurance paid $74.50.

November 28, Mr. Beattie, $324.44; insurance paid $324.44. Mr. McCann, damage $73.87; insurance paid $73.87. J. H. Hamel, damage $42.50; insurance paid $42.50. Mrs. Millett, damage $25.00; insurance paid $25.00. John Falardo, damage $87.50; insurance paid $87.50.

December 12, Joseph Steinfeld, still alarm.

January 4, C. E. James, still alarm.

January 5, box 15, false alarm.

January 16, Joseph Steinfeld, still alarm.

January 24, John Stewart, still alarm.

January 27, box 16, false alarm.

January 29, Mr. Hatch, chimney fire.

January 30, Mr. Bisson, chimney fire.

January 30, box 23, false alarm.

February 8, Parent block, still alarm.

February 8, King's block, still alarm.

February 11, Chamberlain block, still alarm.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM BEACH, *Chief Engineer.*

Inventory or City Property.

One steamer	$ 5,270 00
One chemical wagon	1,800 00
One hook and ladder truck	1,650 00
One hose wagon	450 00
Three old hose wagons	750 00
One hose pung	150 00
Four sets detachable runners	260 00
One set runners for hook and ladder truck	110 00
One set runners for chemical	100 00
One tip cart	135 00
One tip cart for No. 3	50 00
Four trucks for hose wagon	20 00
One extra set wagon wheels	34 00
Two extra poles	16 00

One set work sleds	$ 55 00
Three wagon jacks	6 00
Eight horses	2,271 00
Four sets double harness	180 00
Two sets working harness	100 00
Eight street blankets	40 00
One single harness	22 00
Seven stable blankets	12 00
Two sets sweat pads	2 50
Five thousand feet hose	3,612 00
Fifty feet garden hose	6 00
One hose expander	10 00
One dozen hose straps	3 50
Two hose washers	120 00
Seven Underwriters nozzles	35 00
One cellar nozzle	20 00
Three Callahan shut-off nozzles	75 00
Two New York shut-off nozzles	50 00
One Eastern Coupling Co., spray nozzle	35 00
Four and one half dozen spanners	18 00
One Baker cellar pipe	75 00
Five hydrant gates	40 00
Twenty fire alarm boxes	1,115 00
Two Gamewell alarm machines	850 00
One whistle machine building	75 00
Three fire gongs	45 00
Two and one-half miles wire	82 50
Three whistle valves	82 50
Four Perfection nozzle holders	280 00
Four Perkins life saving belts	28 00
One Eastman deluge set	125 00
One life net	50 00
Two bridle chains	3 00
Two brass branches	40 00
Six fire axes	17 40
Three hammers	1 80
One harness punch	75
Two screw drivers	50
One wrench	50
One window brush	70
Seven hydrant wrenches	7 50
One hand saw	1 75
Two scrub brushes	50

One step ladder	$ 5 00
One ice chisel	2 00
One sprinkler	55
Three chamois	3 00
Three curry combs	60
Six brushes	3 00
Two cards	16
Three forks	2 40
Four shovels	2 25
Two measures	50
Four pails	1 75
One oil tank	5 50
One set scales	1 75
One scoop	20
One-half carboy acid	3 50
One carboy	1 70
Four hundred pounds soda	16 00
Eight iron beds, mattresses and springs	88 00
One chamber set	15 00
Two bureaus	22 00
Two rugs	29 00
One carpet	20 00
Five bed spreads	5 00
Twelve quilts	24 00
One office table	13 25
One roll top desk	25 00
Nine chairs	27 50
Seven cuspidors	6 00
One basket	65
One mirror	2 00
One clock	5 50
Thirty-one rubber coats	155 00
Twenty-five tons steamer coal	127 50
One ash can	1 75
One wringer	2 00
One mop	45
Three brooms	1 25
Total	$21,011 11

Sewer Department.

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONER.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit to you the report of the Sewer Department for the past year. I will begin by telling as nearly as possible where all the new pipe has been laid: 420 feet of 8 inch pipe in the narrows on Main street. 456 feet of 8 inch pipe on Eighth street. 18 feet of 10 inch pipe in crossing on Eighth street. 18 feet of 10 inch and 6 feet of 8 inch pipe on Seventh street. 200 feet of 8 inch and 50 feet of 6 inch in front of St. Louis Hospital on Main street. 176 feet of 6 inch pipe on Main street in front of Dickinson's. 300 feet of 6 inch pipe on Portland street. 340 feet of 10 inch pipe on High street. 90 feet of 18 inch pipe on Willard street. 200 feet of 8 inch pipe on Mannering street. 210 feet of 4 inch pipe on First avenue. 350 feet of 20 inch pipe on Glen avenue. 150 feet of 6 inch pipe in rear of Fred Bell's stable. 315 feet of 15 inch pipe on Goebel street. There was also 206 feet of pipe in small amounts laid in different places. Thirty-one houses were connected with the sewers and six man holes made during the past year. This, with repairs found necessary, completes what was done this year. Many of the new sewers made were found to be difficult as they had to be laid in places where much ledge was encountered.

In conclusion I wish to extend my thanks to His Honor, the Mayor, and to the Committee on Roads and Bridges, for their courteous and considerate treatment in their dealings with matters connected with this department.

Respectfully submitted,

P. F. HINCHEY, *Sewer Commissioner.*

Inventory of City Property.

826 feet of 6 inch pipe	$ 82 60
18 Y's 8x6	10 80

20 reducers	$ 10 20
129 feet 15 inch pipe	55 47
18 feet 18 inch pipe	9 00
24 feet 30 inch pipe	46 70
24 feet 24 inch pipe	25 00
6 feet of 20 inch pipe	12 80
274 feet of 10 inch pipe	36 50
8 Y's 8x4	3 20
5 Y's 8x8	2 50
24 bags of cement	16 80
112 feet of steel	12 60
16 hand drills	8 00
4 striking hammers	3 00
2 blasting chains	12 00
2 sledge hammers	1 60
2 spoons	60
3 crow bars	4 50
11 picks	5 50
12 round pointed shovels	6 00
Thawing Machine	100 00
Derrick and set of blocks	20 00
Three pails	1 50
2 wires	4 00
1 can kerosene	35
1 box of dynamite	6 00
1 box of caps	2 50
Blasting machine	5 00
6 lanterns	3 00
4 grates for sewers	10 00
2 tool boxes	5 00
Total	$ 522 72

Department of Highways.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY COMMISSIONER.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit to you the annual report of the Street Department. In submitting my report I will state as briefly as possible the amount of work done during the past year. The general repair work on the principal streets has been carried on as in former years. Quite a large amount of grading by use of crushed rock was done mostly on Main, Green, Mechanic and Mason streets. A large job was done on the bridge which crosses Dead River known as the New Bridge by filling the entire side where the back channel ran with rock and gravel thereby making a complete saving of any further expense on that part of it. The ledge on Second avenue near Sessions school was blasted and leveled and the street widened to quite an extent. Also in front of High school considerable amount of blasting was done. This job was discontinued until another year. Grading was also done on Pleasant, Oak, Willard, High, and upper Main street, also on back streets to quite an extent. The cellars from which the houses were moved on Pleasant street extension were filled thereby, connecting with Green street. Quite a lot of work was done on streets at Berlin Mills keeping them in good repair. The usual amount of repairs were done on country roads between here and Milan and West Milan, also the road to Cates Hill was repaired to some extent. The great number of heavy rains and showers encountered the past summer made it very difficult to keep such hilly and rocky streets as we have here in good repair. There were also new sidewalks built on Oak street and new curbing and concrete laid on Mason street, also one on Main street in front of the court house, and also in front of the City National Bank. A number of cinder and sand walks were made where they were found necessary.

In closing I wish to respectfully tender my acknowledgements to

the Mayor and the various members of the City Council for the support they have given me.

Respectfully submitted,
P. F. HINCHEY. *Street Commissioner.*

Inventory of City Property.

Steam roller	$3,250 00
Stone crusher and elevator	1,000 00
Steam engine	500 00
Road machine	200 00
Iron roller	30 00
Two street sprinklers	650 00
Three sidewalk plows	130 00
Two tool boxes	5 00
Forty-two round pointed shovels	12 60
Ten picks	7 50
Ten steel snow shovels	5 40
Three cantdogs	3 00
Three sidewalk brushes	2 25
Two crow bars	1 70
Two striking hammers	1 50
Fifteen feet of blasting steel	3 25
Five wedges	1 25
One hoe	75
One axe	1 25
Three pounds of shims and wedges	80
Twelve hand drills	3 00
Five rakes	2 50
Three steam drill spoons	2 00
Forty-six feet steam drill steel	14 60
Bellows	10 00
Anvil	14 65
Scoop	3 00
Push cart	15 00
Total	$5,871 00

Report of City Clerk.

BERLIN, N. H., February, 17, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I have collected for the City of Berlin, and credited to the appropriate departments, the following sums:

Dog licenses, less fees	$ 618 30
Tax sales	1,004 27
Interest on tax sales	69 51
Truck licenses	35 00
Hack and carriage licenses	28 00
Billiard and pool licenses	125 00
Bowling alley licenses	91 11
Show licenses	20 00
Junk dealers' licenses	2 00
Peddlers' licenses	15 00
Pawnbrokers' licenses	10 00
Employment bureau licenses	41 67
Total amount collected	$2,059 86
Paid City Treasurer	$2,059 86

Respectfully submitted,

P. J. SMYTH, *City Clerk.*

Clerical Department.

Five desks	$ 125 00
Two filing cabinets	90 00
One water filter	5 00
One blank cabinet	5 00
Three safes	750 00
One clock	4 00
Two tables	24 00
One copy press and stand	9 00
One book case	4 00
Supplies for Sealer of Weights and Measures	75 00

One lamp	$ 1 50
Twenty-three chairs	60 00
Three settees	7 50
One Oliver typewriter and desk	105 75
One protectograph	30 00
One Bates numbering machine	15 00
	$ 1,310 75

Inventory of City Property.—Police Department.

Four desks	$ 70 00
Two tables	15 00
Eight curtains	4 00
Twenty-four chairs	148 00
Twelve Yale locks	24 00
Twenty-four keys	7 00
Thirty pairs handcuffs	125 00
Fifty nickle plated badges	50 00
Ten revolvers	60 00
Two rugs	3 00
Four electric flash lights	18 00
Four pairs twisters	2 00
One clock	3 00
One rogues cabinet	20 00
One cell cabinet	40 00
One safe	50 00
One typewriter	100 00
Total	$ 639 00

City Treasurer's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15. 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I have the honor to submit the eleventh annual report of the Treasurer of the City of Berlin for the fiscal year ending February 15, 1908, as follows:

Receipts.

Cash on hand February 15, 1907	$ 3,122 90
License account, License Commissioners	1,823 68
Small pox account, hay sold J. T. Youngcliss	3 00
Bills payable	59,000 00
Interest account, accrued interest on sinking fund, taxes, etc	2,091 63
Police Court	2,445 85
Railroad tax	660 98
Savings bank tax	2,333 07
Literary fund	663 68
Shoe factory account, Wheeler & Vaillancourt, return premium	12 50
Couture house, O. F. Davidson, rent collected	15 00
Berlin Water Co., Balance account	45 00
Cemetery account lots sold	50 00
Geo. J. Oleson, collector 1905	322 06
Jos. E. Gonya, collector 1906	14,122 83
Jos. E. Gonya, collector 1907	103,627 41
Unpaid pay roll	43 15
High school building, Russell & Craigue one-half expense arbitration	53 87
High school building, C. H. Goss & Co., rebated	99 00
Miscellaneous account, error in pay roll	1 00
Miscellaneous account, A. I. Lawrence execution	29 13
Miscellaneous account, error Geo. B. Reed account	3 50
City poor account, Maine General Hospital	7 50
City poor account, Walter Davis school check	24 00
New streets, Lary house sold to Edmund Sullivan	751 00

New streets, Gerrish house sold Edmund Sullivan.....$	1,285 00
Street department, J. E. Parent, street crossing.....	10 00
Street department, P. F. Hinchey, for loam sold	3 50
Street department, P. F. Hinchey for two days' labor.	3 50
Street department, P. F. Hinchey cement and labor...	30 82
Street department, A. W. Walters for labor.....	50
Street department, Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., overpaid.....	23 00
Sewer department, Cousens Hardware Co , for drain pipe.....	6 00
Sewer department, Sam Dickinson.....	2 85
Sewer department, Town of Milan, for drain pipe	50 76
Sewer department, freight and discount.....	45 30
School department, tuition.....	86 60
School department, 3000 brick to sewer department....	40 80
Sidewalk department, E. D. Mackey one-half expense for walk.....	25 00
Sidewalk department, P. F. Hinchey for labor.....	8 78
Fire department, teams on streets	603 15
Fire department, J. E. Parent for board of horse.....	12 00
Fire department, Walter Hazzard 8 tons coal.....	59 60
Fire department, hose house sold Edmund Sullivan....	355 00
Bounty on bears, state treasurer.....	5 00
Schools, rent received from school board.....	7 38
Schools, books sold.....	4 55
Schools, J. J. Feeney for brick.....	12 60
Fire department, one pair horses sold.....	300 00
City poor account, county commissioners.....	227 04
Shoe factory account, cash discount	21
Abatements, Jos. E. Gonya, collector 1906	133 20
Abatements, Jos. E. Gonya, collector 1907.....	2,703 64
Dog licenses.....	618 30
Tax sales	1,004 27
Truck team licenses.....	35 00
Hack and carriage licenses.....	28 00
Billiard and pool licenses	125 00
Bowling alley licenses.....	91 11
Show licenses	20 00
Junk dealers' licenses	2 00
Peddlers' licenses	15 00
Pawnbrokers' licenses	10 00
Employment bureau licenses	41 67
	$199,387 87

Disbursements.

Bills payable	$ 34,000 00
Band concerts	200 00
Bonds	3,000 00
Bounty on bear	5 00
Couture house	52 79
Cemetery account	250 00
City engineering	319 95
City poor	2,983 23
City building	1,201 30
County tax	8,581 80
Dog license account	8 40
Election expenses	312 00
Fire department	12,171 47
G. A. R.	100 00
High school building	6,334 83
Hydrants	3,046 75
Interest	13,438 00
Lighting streets	3,774 84
Marston school building	499 89
Miscellaneous	3,026 33
New streets	9,579 24
New Hampshire National Guard, Co. G.	200 00
Overlay account, abatements	2,836 84
Printing and stationery	789 91
Police department	8,911 86
Public library	1,700 00
Public library basement	400 00
Public reading room	200 00
Sanitary	878 07
Salaries	2,942 98
Schools	29,662 13
School bond	1,000 00
Sewers	5,203 01
Shoe factory account	778 64
Sinking fund	6,000 00
State tax	6,170 00
Streets	12,531 87
Sidewalks	2,250 48
Sprinkling streets	795 95
Small pox account	1,532 37
Tax sales	1,769 81
Unpaid pay roll	168 77

Cash on hand February 15, 1908	9,779 36
Total	$199,387 87

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. HUTCHINSON, *Treasurer.*

Sanitary Department.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH.

BERLIN, N. H., February, 15, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Herewith we beg to submit our report of the City Board of Health for the Year ending February 15, 1908.

The general health of the city for the past year so far as it may be judged by the total mortality and its classified causes, compares favorably with preceding years. A very small percentage of causes of death is attributed to infectious diseases.

Cases of infectious diseases reported:

Scarlet fever	20 cases
Typhoid fever	6 "
Small pox	0 "
Diphtheria	20 "
Membraneous croup	14 "

Whooping Cough.

Not one case reported, but there are a great number of cases distributed all over the city. Physicians and parents fail to report cases of whooping cough and measels, so it is absolutely impossible to do any effective work in controlling and checking them.

Scarlet Fever.

In inspecting the Brown school a case of scarlet fever in the desquamation period, the most dangerous one for infection, was discovered. Fortunately with effective and proper disinfection of the schools, and of all the children, we checked the disease and prevented its spreading, as no new case has been reported since.

There is as much danger from infection in a light case of contagious disease as there is in a very severe case. In any case where doubt exists as to the nature of the disease, the benefit should be given to the public and the Board of Health notified

immediately. It is sometimes very difficult to make a proper diagnosis in light cases, especially in dipththeria and scarlet fever.

Better sanitary condition and the use of antitoxin has decreased enormously the precentage of death rate in dipththeria. All other contagious diseases are also of a milder type compared with what they were a few years ago.

"As we look back upon the devastating epidemics which in times past depopulated cities and countries, and compare the absense of such menace to existence in our present age, and the enormous improvement in our sanitary conditions, we can appreciate what has been accomplished in the betterment of conditions prejudicial to life and along purely sanitary lines."

Tuberculosis.

Tuberculosis is still the leading cause of death, not perhaps in the city, but all over the states. Not only the medical profession, but the public itself, has awakened to the necessity of checking the advance of the disease.

"Much of the foothold which the disease has gained is due to an absolute ignorance upon the part of many as to its infectious nature, and the methods of its transmission, and it is along purely educational lines that much of the work to be done in limiting its ravages must be accomplished. Prevention is a great factor to be considered in selecting methods of lessening this disease."

Sewers.

The first requisite for sanitary and healthful conditions in a community is the building of sewers. Many of our new streets are still in primitive condition. Some of the houses on these streets are supplied with flush water closets and deficient cesspools, with the conssquence that neighbors' premises are flooded with sewers' drainage. This is a revolting condition, to say nothing of its dangers.

About thirty houses have been connected with the city sewers during last summer.

J. H. Johnson,
James Sheridan,
A. Lavallee,
Board of Health.

Tax Collector's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I herewith submit my reports as Tax Collector for the years 1906 and 1907 as follows:

1906.

Balance due the City February 15, 1907		$19,137 00
Amount collected during 1907.....	$14,122 83	
Abatements.....	133 20	
		$14,256 03
Balance due February 15, 1908.....		$ 4,880 97

1907.

Amount committed for collection.....		$136,387 80
Amount collected during the year.....	$103,627 41	
Abatements.....	2,703 64	
		$106,331 05
Balance due February 15, 1908.....		$30,056 75
Amount of interest collected.....		57 12

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH E. GONYA, *Collector.*

Department of City Poor.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

I hereby submit my report as Overseer of City Poor for the year ending February 15, 1908.

The expenses of this department have greatly increased by the addition to our poor of whole families who have been left helpless by desertion of the husband and wage-earner, and it will be necessary, in my opinion, to have these cases taken care of in other than the present system, which, owing to the increased cost of all necessaries, makes the class of poor very expensive to the City.

I take this opportunity of thanking all the City Officials who have so kindly helped me in this work.

The financial statement is as follows :

Appropriation	$ 2,200 00
Received from County Commissioners	227 04
Miscellaneous Receipts	31 50
Expended for city charges	2,983 23
Overdraft	524 69

Raspectfully submitted,

J. GEORGE MARIER, *Overseer of Poor.*

Report of Police Commission.

To His Excellency, the Governor of the State of New Hampshire, and to His Honor, the Mayor, and the City Council of the City of Berlin:

We herewith submit our report for the year 1907.

The entire police of the City of Berlin for the past year has consisted of city marshal, assistant city marshal, five patrolmen, twenty-one specials, two constables, and a dog constable. The only salaried officers are the city marshals and patrolmen.

The beats of the patrolmen have been arranged with a great deal of care, so that the thickly settled portions, and principal streets of the city have a policeman on duty all the time. In addition to this an officer is kept at the police station at all times subject to a telephone call to any part of the city.

The officers are efficient and capable, interested in the faithful performance of their duty, and all work together in harmony and accord, and all violations of the law are thoroughly investigated and prosecuted.

We have no suggestions to offer nor recommendations to make. We have pursued the same policy this year as in previous years, making such changes and modifications from time to time as suggested by constantly varying conditions and the demands of economy

The following is a statement of the offences committed and that have received the attention of the police department during the time covered by this report, which shows that crime is markedly decreasing.

Arrests and Causes.

Arrests, male	446
Arrests, female	24
Drunkenness	270
Larceny	26
Grand larceny	1
Obstructing officer	4
Surety of the Peace	3
Using obscene words	1

Out of town violation of liquor law	1
Obtaining goods under false pretence	1
Obstructing street	1
Sodomy	2
Purchasing junk from minor	1
Receiving stolen goods	1
Peddling without license	1
Truancy	2
Violation of city ordinance	4
Insanity	2
Assault	28
Violation of liquor law	46
Criminal assault	2
Non-support	5
Suspicious character	5
Keeping disorderly house	7
Gambling	13
Breaking and entering	7
Street walking	7
Evading carfare	1
Adultery	2
Lacivious conduct	1
Vagrancy	5
Coasting on street	1
Fornication	3
Indecent exposure	1
Lewd co-habitation	2
Disturbance	2
Firing firecrackers	3
Firing revolver	4
Brawl and tumult	6
Obtaining money under false pretence	1
House peeping	1
Embezzlement	1
Cheat and defraud	1
Deserting U. S. Army	1

Incidental Services.

Whole number of persons furnished lodging	86
Complaints investigated without arrest	356
Disturbances quelled without arrest	168
Lost children restored to parents	40
Stores found not secured	58
Tests of fire-alarm	552

Nuisances reported to Board of Health	18
Fast driving stopped	36
Notices served on highway commissioners	67
Amount of property lost and stolen	$1,287 50
Amount of property recovered	777 50

JOHN B. GILBERT
EDMUND SULLIVAN
A. M. STAHL
Police Commissoners of the City of Berlin.

Report of Police Court.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Gentlemen:—Herewith I beg to submit a report of the Police Court of the City of Berlin for the year ending February 15, 1908.

Number of civil cases entered, 95; number of complaints entered, 528 for the following offences, viz:

Adultery	1
Aggravated assault	1
Assault	32
Attempt to commit rape	2
Breaking and entering	2
Burglary	1
Cheating by false pretences	2
Committing unnatural act	1
Common drunkard	1
Discharging firecrackers on street	2
Disorderly conduct	3
Drunk	331
Embezzlement	1
Evading car fare	1
Firing revolver on street	4
Fraudulent sale of property	1
Fraudulently concealing property	1
Gambling	7
Indecent exposure	2
Keeping disorderly house	10
Larceny	25
Lewd co-habitation	5
Loitering on sidewalk	1
Noise and brawl	6
Non-support of family	3
Obstructing officer	4
Peddling without license	2
Spitting on sidewalk	1
Street walker	1

To find surety of the peace	3
Truancy	2
Using abusive language	2
Using obscene language	3
Using offensive language	1
Using profane language on street	4
Vagrancy	4
Violation of city ordinance	1
Violation of hack ordinance	4
Violation of junk ordinance	2
Violation of liquor law	47
Wilful waste of property	1
Total	528

These complaints were disposed of as follows:

Not prosecuted to judgment	30
Discharged on payment of costs	17
Tried and acquitted	14
Held to answer to Superior Court	31
Paid fines	187
Appealed to Superior Court	1
Committed to House of Correction for non-payment of fine	25
Committed to jail in default of bail	5
Sentence suspended during good behavior	66
Sentence suspended while out of the city	146
Sentenced to House of Correction	19
Sentenced to jail	1
Amount of fines and costs received by Justice	$2,445 85
Amount deposited by Justice with City Treasurer	$2,445 85

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. RICH, *Justice and Clerk.*

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF EDUCATION

OF THE

CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING

FEBRUARY 15, 1908.

ORGANIZATION.

ORTON B. BROWN ....Term Expires March 1908
LOUIS B. MARCOU.....Term Expires March 1909
DANIEL J. DALEY.....Term Expires March 1910

Report of Board of Education.

BERLIN. N. H., February 15, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

The Board of Education of the City of Berlin submit the following as their twenty-third annual report of the work and condition of the department under their direction.

Calender for the Year 1908-9.

Winter term closes Friday, March 20, 1908.
Spring term opens Tuesday, March, 31, 1908.
Spring term closes Friday, June 12, 1908.
Fall term opens Tuesday, September 8, 1908.
Fall term closes Thursday, December 24, 1908.
Winter term opens Monday, January 11, 1909.
Winter term closes Friday, March 26, 1909.
Spring term opens Tuesday, April 6, 1909.
Spring term closes Friday, June 18, 1909.

General Conditions.

Our schools are at last on a normal basis. They are satisfactorily housed, excellently equipped, and provided with an excellent corps of teachers. It should be a source of great satisfaction to every one who has children or who has the welfare of our city at heart that our schools are already the equal of any schools in the state, and if the present policy of strengthening them at every weak point is pursued for a few years more they will take their place among the best public schools of the country. It will not be necessary for our people to send their children away from home to give them a first-class education. In Mr. Libbey we have an able man thoroughly in earnest in his work. He is fast putting our High school on a solid basis. With the devoted teachers who are assisting him and the splendid building and equipment that has been provided it is not surprising that the school is growing and that more of our boys and girls are each year deciding to avail themselves of its advantages.

The courses of study in the High school are being made attractive and practical, while they are losing nothing in efficiency from an

educational stand-point. The classical course is being taught as it has always been and a studious boy or girl can be adequately prepared for any of the colleges or universities. A scientific course is offered and will in another year be much strengthened by the study of chemistry. The chemical laboratory, which has not yet been completed, will be fully equipped as will also the physical laboratory. A good portion of the latter's equipment was saved from the fire which destroyed the old High school building.

In addition to, and more or less interwoven with these standard courses are the Commercial and Mechanic Arts courses, in which a pupil, while he is getting a splendid mental training that will fit him for any walk of life, is acquiring a practical knowledge of such useful lines as stenography, typewriting, book-keeping, machine shop work, blacksmithing, carpentering, etc. It is not to be supposed that every boy who takes these latter will be a carpenter or book-keeper but it is maintained by educators who are versed in such matters that no boy, who studies any subject with the interest that is every day displayed over this work, will fail to be intellectually stimulated to a point where every thing he attempts will be done more effectually and persistently by reason of the proficiency which he has acquired in these branches. There are forty-three boys taking the Mechanic Arts course this year and there are sixty-four boys and girls taking the Commercial course.

This last year there were only two children from the eighth grade who were qualified for entrance to the High school who failed to take advantage of their opportunity to enroll themselves in its membership. We have dealt thus at length with the High school on account of its having only recently been put on its present efficient footing but it must not be forgotten that the grade schools are continuing along the successful lines Mr. Whitcher laid out some years ago and are showing most excellent results.

It would be hard to find anywhere a better fitted or more interested group of teachers than we have in our grade schools. The excellent results of their outside work, which was explained in the Superintendent's report last year is showing itself in the class room and the enjoyment manifested by the teachers and children alike in their school work has taken away all the drudgery and pedantry which is too often associated with schooling in the minds of teachers and pupils of a former generation.

Through the courtesy of our State Superintendent, Mr. Morrison, it has become our custom to have a thorough inspection of our schools made occassionally by him, and his report has proved most valuable in pointing out such parts of our system as need improv-

ing. His report is here printed to give our citizens an impartial account of our schools as seen by an outsider and an expert.

REPORT OF INSPECTION AT BERLIN.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

Buildings.

The Marston building I find to be in good condition throughout and well kept. The sanitary arrangements are all that could fairly be desired. The ventilation is excellent. The seating is good and the light is very good. With reference to the last point, however, I note that the teachers have a tendency to be neglectful about the regulation of their curtains. The city may provide an excellently lighted building, but if teachers leave their curtains so as to exclude a considerable part of the waning afternoon light, the effect upon children's eyesight may become as bad as if the construction of the building were itself defective. The curtains are admirable for adjustment to all conditions of outside light, and their adjustment should be insisted upon. The eyesight of children in the artificial condition of schoolroom light is a delicate, critical matter, and no steps should be omitted to see that it is properly safeguarded, especially when conditions are made right for safeguarding.

I presume that it is needless to point out that the Cole and Sessions buildings are unsatisfactory as schoolhouses. No doubt the city will remedy this condition as soon as it is possible to do so. The class of children brought into these houses is one upon whom the effect of wholesome schoolrooms is likely to be pronounced and lasting.

Meantime the buildings should be put in good repair for such temporary use as may be needed. I note especially that the curtains of the Sessions school are dilapidated and in some cases wanting, and that the windows of the Cole school are screened with old-fashioned blinds. All four rooms which are now in use in these two buildings could at small expense be made clean, the plastering renovated, and the walls tinted an attractive hue.

The sanitary conditions in the basement of the Cole school are unworthy and should not be tolerated even though the building were to be used only another year. They should be thoroughly

renovated, made clean, suitably painted, and then kept so. Conditions such as exist at this point are prone to have so bad an effect upon children as to make it doubtful whether school work itself, however excellent, is sufficient to over-balance them.

Reading.

The reading is only fair in the lower grades. It comes up to grade, however, by the beginning of the fifth year, when it begins to compare favorably with the best. Both in scope of material read by the children and in efficiency of teaching, I note a distinct improvement during the last two years. I note that the teaching of reading is seriously handicapped by the ages of pupils in the different grades, by the mother tongue of many, and by their irregular admission to the schools. All things considered, I think it remarkable that the reading in the upper grades is so good as it is.

Literature.

After the first three or four years of school life the emphasis in reading shifts from teaching the pupils to read to developing in them a taste for good reading as well as the educational value which comes from the reading of good literature in the school itself. Under existing conditions in society the public school has few better opportunities than to develop in children the power to use the public library well in after years. The usefulness of the public library in the community will be to a very considerable extent conditioned upon the habit of reading and the taste for the right reading which the public schools succeed in developing. I find that the scope of the material selected for this purpose is considerably expanded, that the selections have been well made, and the teachers are generally succeeding in bringing out the full literary effect upon the children. As I shall have occasion to point out later, I think that the direction of general appreciation of the good things of literature and art is one of the directions in which the Berlin schools most need effective development. A good beginning and substantial progress has been made in the material selected for literature and the manner of teaching it. I find both in the lower schools decidedly superior to the material selected and the manner of teaching in the High school.

Handwriting.

The writing is greatly improved since my visit of inspection about a year ago. I saw little in the elementary schools to criticise upon this point. If strictly attended to, it should continue to

improve especially in the upper grades and in the High school. In the High school it is still very poor.

English.

The English in all directions is distinctly improved over its condition last year. The capacity of the children in the upper grades to express their own thoughts is very commendable and it should be noted that this point is the all important one in the study of the mother tongue. The grammatical and other technical matters are of small consequence if the child still remains unable to express his meaning.

Spelling is greatly improved as shown by the children's papers. It will take some time before this point comes to be as manifest in the High school as it should, but with dilligent attention upon the part of the teachers and the management there is no good reason why it should not become sufficiently accurate for all the purposes of the ordinary life of the educated person.

Other language technicalities such as grammar, punctuation, sentence construction, etc., are also notably improved. There is abundant room, however, especially in the upper grades and in the High school for a more general accuracy on these points amongst all pupils than can be had now, and this, too, I think will be found largely to be a question of diligent attention upon the part of the teachers and the management.

Geography.

I saw no classes in geography upon this visit. I superficially examined the written results of the work done and see no reason to suppose that it does not continue as good or even better than in the past. As I pointed out in my report to your board a year ago, I deem the geographical study some of the most practical done in your schools.

History.

The history is as good as the average in our best schools, but that is poor as compared with geography and as compared with reading. It needs, I think, systematizing in the course of study, and, still more, a better grasp upon teaching in the upper grades.

Arithmetic.

The arithmetic in the conception of the teachers is thoroughly good and their method of presentation to classes should produce excellent results. As tested out the arithmetic does not make good. While some of the pupils show a remarkable degree of accomplishment, others show an inability to handle effectively the

simplest processes, and the range between these two is greater than it should be. It, of course, should be borne in mind that the school cannot expect to create intelligence where the foundations for intelligence do not already exist naturally in the child, but the great majority of children by the time they have entered the eighth grade should be able to do the common work of arithmetic competently and well. The average of efficiency should be high. My observation leads me to conclude that the reason why this is not so is probably due to the fact that the teachers largely fail to follow up their work as they should. For instance I noted in several rooms that classes reciting in arithmetic could show in the vicinity of one-half of the children doing the exercises nimbly and capably: the remainder would be in various stages of neglect. I think the emphasis is far too much directed to the capacity of the best pupils in the classes and that the slow pupils and those who have a natural tendency to inaccuracy and slovenliness are not rounded up sharply enough. The result of arithmetic teaching in the elementary schools should not be a few pupils able to do spectacular work and a majority below grade. It should rather be a high average of pupils capable of doing the common things with accuracy and capable of thinking well in the solution of common arithmetic problems.

Drawing.

Berlin has no special teacher of drawing. So far as I can see the work of the pupils, both from the artistic and from the expressional standpoint, compares very favorably with that of communities in which there is a teacher of drawing. I note especially the capacity of the children in the upper grades rapidly to make a rough sketch of any material thing which they have in mind and this is, perhaps, the best test of the powers which instruction in drawing is intended to produce.

Sloyd.

So far as I can see the manual training of the elementary schools compares favorably with the best work of this sort being done. It seems to be good in execution of the articles named in the course of exercises, but what is more important it does not lose sight of its essential purpose as work of this sort is so prone to do,—its essential purpose being to develop in the child the power to embody ideas of material things in actual form and to develop thereby the co-ordination of head work and hand work so necessary in after life.

I note with interest, particularly, how well the equipment for sloyd has been kept up. I saw distinctly less evidence of the

neglect and abuse of tools used in the work than I should reasonably expect to find.

Equipment.

I find the equipment of the elementary schools to be excellent with the facilities for illustrative teaching of geography and history and literature made possible by the use of the reflectoscope at the High school building. Few systems of elementary schools are so well equipped with useful apparatus. From time to time additions will doubtless be needed, especially in the line of text books for English classics reading.

I repeat my last year's reference to the need of artistic equipment for the new school buildings in the direction of well selected reproductions of art masterpieces for the adornment of the walls of school rooms and corridors. The opportunity here is a very important one. The buildings are well adapted to such adornment and its presence could not fail to have an uplifting effect upon the children who are now passing through the schools. I perhaps do not need to point out that just in proportion as tasteful adornment is lacking in the home so should it be secured in the schoolroom. It is not usually, however, found to be good practice to purchase pictures, casts, etc., out of the public funds for various schools. They can be best supplied otherwise, either with money raised by the children themselves, or with money given by friends of the schools. A widely prevalent custom is the purchase of some one good piece each year by the graduating class.

Range of Ages.

The conditions in Berlin are peculiar in that the range of ages of pupils in any one grade is very great. For instance I find the following ranges in the Marston school:

Grade	Range	Average
II	5–2 to 13–6	8–1
III	7–2 to 14–9	8–3
IV	7–7 to 16–5	11–2
V	8–8 to 15–5	11–0
VI	10–0 to 15–1	11–8
VII	10–11 to 15–5	12–6
VIII	11–4 to 18–8	13–8

It struck me that this pecularity was more pronounced than on the occasion of my former visits. This is to be expected since it is no doubt true tha children are in the public schools today who would not have been there a few years ago. I point out, however,

that these conditions are a serious hamper to the effectiveness of work in the schoolroom. It is out of the question to make work fit equally well the child of five and the youth of 13, or the child of eight and the youth of 16. The practical result is that both classes of children must suffer. The condition presents an administrative problem which ought to be put in the way of solution as soon as possible. I think the board has taken the first step by limiting the age of the pupils upon entrance to not lower than five years. Some other methods by which this problem is controlled in other places are the following :

(a) Public kindergartens for children between the ages of five and six or seven. It is extremely doubtful that children profit much from the formal work of the schoolroom before the period of the second dentition, which comes between the ages of 7 and 9. Roughly speaking it may be said that children do not learn to read readily or to do number work readily much if any before the age of seven. Time would be saved rather than lost if children did not begin regular work until the above named age. In practice it is found that there is less scattering as the children go up through the grades if they do not begin until they are ready to begin. The kindergarten is a useful device to take care of the children between the age of five, when they commonly have to be received from home, and the ages of six or seven, when they may be placed profitably in the primary school. The two years so spent in the hand work and the free play and games and socializing process of the good kindergarten is time more profitably spent than it possibly can be in the primary school.

(b) One or more ungraded rooms. It is often found an effective way of dealing with the problem to provide one or more rooms with an adaptable teacher in each who can take 15 to 20 of these pupils of different ages and abilities and sort them out to rooms in which they can most profitably work. At present, of course this sorting process is going on in the regular rooms and is probably having a wasteful effect.

Discipline.

I saw but little evidence of disorder or bad discipline in the lower schools. So far as I could judge, the spirit of the school is interested and alert and industrious, and where these qualities prevail there is little likelihood of there being serious breakdown of discipline.

The Teaching Force.

The twelve teachers in the elementary schools whose rooms I visited and whose work I watched all show a distinct improvement

in their grasp of the work which they are doing over my observations of last year. Their appreciation of educational principles and their understanding of their problems seemed to be better individually and the average better than those upon previous visits.

HIGH SCHOOL.

I spent the entire day Tuesday, January 14, and a part of Wednesday afternoon, January 15, in observing High school work.

Latin.

The work which came under my observation was thorough and accurate, better than the average high school Latin, and more than the prescribed amount had been done up to date.

French.

The work which I saw was accurate, appreciative, alive and well rounded up, much above the average high school work of its kind.

English.

The English in the High school is poor in composition and very poor in reading and literature study. In composition the work which I saw was not up to the quality of that of the upper grades, and the reading was almost, if not quite, waste time. The enunciation of the pupils in reading aloud was so poor as to be unintelligible. The handwriting also as shown in the composition was very poor. This whole matter of English instruction should be set right at the earliest possible moment. There is no subject in the High school program of greater importance and perhaps none which has a greater effect upon the work of other departments.

Geometry.

The work of the two classes which I saw was close, accurate, attentive, thoughtful, and the average of the class was very high.

Algebra.

Good. I found the pupils alert and competent, the work of average high school quality. I judged that the class was capable of more rapid progress and, possibly as a consequence of the over-readiness with which they were able to do the work, not a little disorder in the classroom was manifest.

Physics.

I find the work in physics on the whole to be good. The pupils take hold fairly well in the recitation. The laboratory work was well up and the quality of the notebooks was good. The best of

the notebooks at the present rate of progress should be acceptable at any college at the end of the year.

Bookkeeping.

The bookkeeping works out to excellent practical effect. The work done upon the books of the school department by the pupils is an admirable training for them and the method is a model for similar courses in other high schools and academies. I point out that this is one of the points at which the legitimate educational purpose of such new lines of work in high schools as commerce is being properly observed and worked out. The so-called practical studies in high school are worse than a waste of time if they do not deal with practical matters, and result in a verified and undoubted ability of the pupils who study them, to do the work which they contemplated. It has been very far too often the case that high schools have in undertaking the work which they have been pleased to call business courses, have allowed such courses to drop to the plane of easy methods of getting through school, and these have turned out to be a farce so far as any real accomplishment is concerned.

Stenography and Typewriting.

As to speed and other technical points the stenography and typewriting is about 70 per cent of requirements for regular office work as contemplated by the State Program of Studies; namely ability to write accurately in shorthand from dictation 500 words in five minutes and transcribe the notes on the typewriter in 45 minutes.

History of Commerce.

This is a new subject and for that reason difficult to teach. I believe the work to be well conceived and unusually well carried out. It should perhaps place still more emphasis than it does upon commerce and the interaction of commercial and industrial causes and effects as shown in history. It is, however, a good model for work in general history.

History (general) I did not see.

Shop Work.

Well conceived educationally and remarkably well carried out. It is a model for the rest of the state to follow. It shows the same fidelity to its announced educational purpose as does the work in bookkeeping above referred to. It aims at using the mechanic arts to develop boys and help make men of them It sticks to that intention and I believe that there is every reason to suppose that it is making good. I commend especially the relatively low cost of

the equipment and the fact that the pupils are working with a limited supply of tools. I believe there to be a great deal higher educational value in being able to make a variety of useful articles with a relatively small number of tools, learning how to adapt each tool to the end in view, than to have just the right tool ready to pick up for every part of a process which the pupil is carrying out. It is a piece of great good fortune to the pupils who are coming into this work from the beginning that the city has not been able to invest $25,000 or $30,000 in a building and $10,000 more in tools.

Mechanical Drawing.

Of this work I have only the same statement to make as made with reference to shop work. The two work in together in a real and not in a pseudo connection. The mechanical drawing in the high school is work which the pupil does himself, however faulty it may be in technique, expressing in a working drawing a mechanical conception which was first in his mind and later is actually worked out in the shop. In contrast with this excellent work it is not unusual to find similar work in other shools excellent in technique, but so far from embodying any real activity in the pupil as to be a little more than copy.

As time goes on the work in mechanic arts should be better correlated with other work in the school especially with science and mathematics. This has not been done yet. It could not be done. But before the present second year class completes its high school course, I hope that it will have been found possible to use mechanics arts as a means of applying the principles of physics, to some extent those of chemistry, and those of mathematics

Similar Work for Girls.

The work in mechanic arts in your High school now well on its way toward a successful establishment contempelates the use of these arts for educational purposes, for training the boy how to bring the principles of applied science to the construction of useful objects, and for creating in him a realization of the dignity and deeper significance of that work which is done with the hands. I trust that the local administration will contemplate at no distant date similar work for girls,—courses in domestic arts having in view the training of young women how to apply the principles of the sciences and arts which they have learned in school to the creation of wholesome and beautiful homes, and creating in them too an appreciation of the essential worth and dignity of the home-maker's life. It is vastly important for the city of Berlin and for the state that our young women should have, to a greater extent

than they do now, an education with such an emphasis as I have indicated.

The Artistic Side.

I note the same defect in the High school which I have already noted in the lower schools, a defect which I have no doubt will be corrected as rapidly as conditions allow. I refer to the fact that there seems to me to be too little attention paid to the aesthetic side of personal development. I have already pointed out the failure to secure this element from literature. The drawing of the High school is, I believe, entirely mechanical. Arrangements ought to be made for enough free hand work in drawing to bring out and develop, especially in the girls, that good taste in form and color which such work has so excellently succeeded in doing in other places. The walls of your imposing and dignified High school building are almost entirely without decoration of any sort beyond that immediately connected with the finish of the building. I trust that here as in the lower schools a number of good pieces,—photographic reproductions or casts— will annually be provided. An exception to the above general statement that the artistic side is neglected is to be found in the fact that I heard some good school singing. I suggest tnat music, especially vocal music of a choral nature, should be extensively used in the High school.

Equipment.

The scholastic equipment of the High school I find to be sufficient for present purposes. Before the beginning of another school year equipment for the teaching of chemistry must be provided according to the specifications laid down in the document of this department known as the Standard Program of Studies for the Secondary Schools of New Hampshire. I wish also to urge upon your board the wisdom of purchasing some extra physics apparatus for use of successive classes so that in time the school may be provided with sufficient to give each pupil a complete individual set.

The Spirit of the School.

I found the school to be in the same self-repecting attitude which was manifested last year, a matter upon which your board and the community is entitled to congratulations. The right management of the adolescent stage is always a difficult one, and we too often put up with a condition of affairs in which a considerable proportion of the school maintain an attitude which can best be characterized as insolent indifference. Of this I saw so little as to make it not worth mentioning, in comparison with the fine bear-

ing of practically the whole school. The impression left upon the sitor is that the pupils are in school to work and are doing their work to the best of their own and their teachers' abilities.

In conclusion permit me again to express my cordial appreciation of the manner in which the city of Berlin is conceiving and carrying out its part of the educational work of the state.

HENRY C. MORRISON,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Statistics.

Taken from the report sent to the Superintendent of Public Instruction, August 1, 1907.

Population of Berlin, Aug. 1, 1907		13,688
Whole number of boys enrolled Grades	560	
" " " girls " "	470	
Total		1,030
Whole number of boys enrolled High school	86	
" " " girls " " "	78	
		164
Total in public schools		1,194
Percent of attendance		90
Number of tardinesses		1,311
Number of pupils neither absent nor tardy		16
Average salary of grade teachers per month		$ 49 80
Average salary of High school teachers per month men		102 00
Average salary of High school teachers per month, women		66 45

Graduation, 1907.

The members of the class and the course which each has taken were as follows:

Mechanic Arts: John T. Stewart and Carl M. Bennett. Latin Course: Victor C. Smith, Lottie E. Hobbs, Helen M. Tingley and George A. Torsney.

Class colors, orange and black.

Roll of Honor

Fred Witham,	Wheeler	School.	
Theodore Marchand,	Brown	"	Grade 3.
Mary Anderson,	"	"	" 4.
Carrie Shupe,	Burgess	"	" 5.
Leon Dubey,	"	"	" 7.

Herbert Flynn,	Sessions	School.	Grade.
Frances Fiendel,	"	"	
Walter Morrison,	Marston	"	" 3.
Elsie Fancy,	"	"	" 4.
Walter Campbell,	"	"	" 5.
Beatrice Rogers,	"	"	" 6.
Bernice Rogers.	"	"	" 6.
Gertrude Conroy,	"	"	" 7.
Kathleen Forbush,	"	"	" 7.
Julia McCarty,	"	"	" 7.
Arlington Gay,	"	"	" 7.
Lawrence Woodward,	"	"	" 7.
Arthur Cobb,	High	"	
Irving Goss,	"	"	
Herbert Goss	"	"	
Levi Paulson,	"	"	
Vesta Bean,	"	"	
Clara Henry,	"	"	
Erma Twitchell,	"	"	

Financial.

It is a source of satisfaction that it was possible to keep the expenses of the schools this year by a margin of about $125 within the appropriation and other monies that came to the schools. That this was accomplished without depriving the schools of the best teachers and the necessary books and other supplies is largely due to the effective way the school accounts have been handled by the High school students in the Commercial Course under the guidance of the Superintendent. The accounting for the disbursement of nearly $30,000 gives the boys and girls a live interest in this business problem that must prove most valuable.

Suggestion.

We earnestly hope that the people of Berlin will continue to support the schools financially and otherwise in the same generous spirit that they have been doing in the past, and that they will more fully appreciate the good work that is being accomplished by their Superintendent and teachers.

Respectfully submitted,

ORTON B. BROWN,
LOUIS B. MARCOU,
DANIEL J. DALEY,
} Board of Education.

Superintendent's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1908.

To the Board of Education:

Gentlemen:—I beg leave to present for your consideration the fourth annual report of this office and with it the report of the Principal of the High school, these reports together with the critical and exhaustive report of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction give a somewhat detailed account of our aims and efforts and indicate something of the results attained.

My own work this year has been very largely administrative nor could this be otherwise, and if the educational side has suffered from neglect it is to be remembered that the labor directed toward the establishment of the Mechanic Arts and Commercial courses has been necessary and that it will bear fruit in the immediate future.

The work of constructing and equipping the Mechanic Arts building has been under my immediate supervision and the following financial statement fully shows the cost and sources of funds.

Financial Statement of Cost of Mechanic Arts Addition.

Foundation	$ 243 97
Brick walls, windows, etc.	269 92
Roof	368 72
Doors	13 00
Sewer	20 00
Total under contract	$915 61
A. N. Gilbert, commission	50 00
Items not included in original estimates:	
Heating apparatus	$ 225 35
Inside finish	25 78
Moving motor, wiring and lighting	23 11
Incidentals	9 30
Moving water and sewer pipes	79 16
Total	$ 362 70

Included in original estimate but not included in Mr. Gilbert's contract;

Ventilation	$ 80 00	
Flooring	105 00	
Miscellaneous	3 22	
Total	$ 188 22	
Total under A. N. Gilbert contract		$ 915 61
A. N. Gilbert, commission		50 00
Total of items included under specifications but not under Mr. Gilbert's supervision		188 22
Items not included in original specifications		362 70
Total cost including extras		$1,516 53
Total cost of parts included in original specification		1,083 83

These bills were paid in the following manner:

By City Treasurer for school repair fund	769 61
By O. B. Brown from funds accruing from Tourangeau house	712 18
By D. J. Daley from funds accruing from rent of Tourangeau house	34 74
Total	$1,516 53

By the method adopted for constructing this building the city has saved nearly or quite $800.

The Commercial Course.

This course has been made a practical and highly educational one.

Since February 14, 1907, the books and accounts of the school department of the city have been kept by the pupils. This has removed that lifeless fictitious make-believe bookkeeping that consists in pretty packages of ready-made business forms which might perhaps delude kindergarten children with the idea that it is the real thing but which to high school pupils is an insult.

It is one of the inexcusable stupidities of the times that high school Commercial courses continue to deal with an imaginary John Smith when the real John is probably selling coal or wood or ink to the school board and the record of this genuine business transaction might in all cases be kept by the pupils.

There is necessarily an actual business of considerable volume connected with and available to every high school and it is the only logical thing to make this the basis for the bookkeeping and business practice of the commercial course.

Our books have been kept in two complete systems a journal and ledger set and a card system, each serving as a check upon the other. The result has been not only educational but as a matter of fact errors and overcharges amounting to over $500.00 have been detected and corrected.

School Supplies.

During the past year an itemized account of all books and supplies has been kept and it is now possible to determine at any time where any set of books is located and also the exact amount of various supplies such as paper, pencils, pens, etc., used by each school room.

Books.

For the year the cost of books per pupil in the grades has been 25 cents and in the High school $4.36; this wide variation is due to unusual conditions. The grades were fully equipped with books nearly two years ago and as a result very few have been bought since but in the High school the rapid growth has made it necessary to order large numbers of books to supply the classes and in addition to this the development of three equally strong courses has likewise increased the demand for books along special lines. Another year there will be required more grade and less high school books.

Cost of Instruction.

The average cost of instruction in the grades per pupil is $10.39 and in the High school $32.86, this does not include supervision.

The following table gives part of this information :

	GRADES		HIGH	
	Total	Per Pupil	Total	Per Pupil
Paper of all Kinds	154.23	.14½	43.75	26c
Pencils	26.45	.02½	.08	
Pens	18.45	.01¾	2.25	
Crayon (White)	7.07			
Crayon (Colored)	2.07			
Note Books and Spelling Blanks	4.88		4.12	
Miscellaneous	3.09		.76	
Total	216.24	.19	50.96	.31

Coal and Janitors.

The coal bill in school accounts is an important one. The past year for the first time records have been kept showing the amount used in each school house, and I have reduced it to pounds per pupil for the year, as follows :

Marston school lbs. of coal per pupil	297
Burgess " " " " " "	425
Brown " " " " " "	168
Cole " " " " " "	237
Sessions " " " " " "	201
High " " " " " "	1090

The average cost of coal per pupil in the grades is almost exactly $1.00 and in the High school $4 00.

The Marston, Burgess and High schools have complete systems of ventilation *and they work.* In each of these buildings at least 30 cubic feet of air for each pupil each minute is taken directly from out doors, heated to at least 100° and forced into the room but even with this these figures show that with a well constructed building *intelligently run* it requires but little more coal than in buildings not ventilated at all. (Compare the Marston and Cole.)

Owing to the fact that a school house of a given size will accomodate from two to three times as many grade as high school pupils it is not possible to compare the coal consumption in the high school with the grade buildings.

In this connection I must as a simple act of justice direct your attention to the faithful and efficient service rendered by Mr. Ordway, the janitor of the Marston and High schools. I confidently assert that it would be hard to find schools where so efficient heating and ventilating prevails and at the same time where the coal is so intelligently and economically used.

I hope it may be possible next year to provide means of ventilation in the Brown school. I have a plan well under way which might be worked out for less than $1000 whereby this building could be as well provided with suitable air for the pupils as are our newer buildings.

Statement of Expenditures.

Instruction including supervision.....	$ 17,561 80
Salary Board of Education.....	204 17
Janitors.....	1,669 35
Truant officer and enumerator.....	455 67
Transportation.....	275 00
Tuition	168 00

Books	$ 1,152 21
Supplies, general	368 57
Supplies, special	433 00
Fuel	2,605 46
Equipment	2,861 55
Repairs	355 86
Construction general	94 92
Construction Mechanic Arts Building	790 18
Expense (water, lights, etc.)	546 14
Other items not included above	120 25
Total	$29,662 13

Cost per pupil $24.84.

This per capita expense includes the unusual cost of equipping the Physics, Mechanic Arts and Commercial Departments, items amounting to $3,044.41. Deducting these items the per capita cost of the ordinary expenses of the schools become $22.30.

In this connection I wish to call your attention to the relative cost of school maintenance in Berlin and elsewhere.

A Comparative Statement of the Cost of Maintenance.

The total expenditure for schools per capita of total population in the United States is	3.66
Total population in the North Atlantic States	5.14
" " in New Hampshire	3.41
" " in *Berlin*	2.17

If the Berlin tax payer paid at the same rate as the average citizen of the North Atlantic States our total expenditures would be $70,000 instead of $30,000, or if he paid at the same rate as the average New Hampshire citizen our gross expenditures would be $46,500. In a word this means that a Berlin taxpayer contributes just two-thirds as much for the support of schools as does the average citizen of New Hampshire, notwithstanding that we frequently hear it said by those who ought to know better that our schools are very expensive.

Let us see how this appears when examined as a matter of expense per pupil:

The average cost of schools per pupil in the United States is	$26 27
" " " " " " " in North Atlantic States	39 91
The average cost of schools per pupil in New Hampshire	31 22
The gross cost per pupil in Berlin	24 84

There is no escaping the conclusion that our schools are distinctly

less expensive than the average of the state or of the United States.

Anyone who wishes to verify these figures or pursue the investigation further can find the data needed in the reports of the United States Commissioner of Education.

Teachers.

The salary plan adopted last year whereby teachers increase their own salaries according to merit and effort has worked out far better than I expected. It has been the means of unifying and strengthening the teaching and has resulted, from the teachers' point of view, in a very substantial increase in salary. It will be very fortunate for the city if we can hold a large part of the teaching force another year.

Manual Training.

The spread of the manual training movement is probably the most remarkable event in the history of American education. A quarter of a century ago only a few cities had undertaken the work but today eighty per cent. of all cities in the United States of 8,000 population or over have some form of educational hand work in their school system. Everywhere in city and country the cry goes forth for an education suited to the nature and experience ot the child and capable of producing efficient men and women when measured by the best standards of today.

The day of the domination of the dead languages is past and we are enjoying the dawn of the day of a real education of real boys and girls by the use of real educational means for a real life of useful service.

The world demands men and women who can think and act, and the schools must supply this demand. Not only must the mind think clearly but the trained hand must co-operate in working out the thought.

There is need of caution just now, however, because in some places there is a tendency to turn this force into a narrow special channel. This tendency would make the school a center for training artisans and craftsmen.

The function of the school is to produce men not mechanics, home makers not pastry cooks, and the thinking American public will see to it that school teachers are not permitted to select the vocation for the rising generation.

It is the province of the public school to develope to the largest degree possible the inherited tastes and tendencies of boys and girls; to discover and draw out all that is best in them ; to create a pro-

found respect for labor and the laborer; to banish that pernicious notion that would establish an "aristocracy of learning" and this it can best do by showing children that thinking and doing are equally important; that thought without action is dead and action without thought dangerous. There is no place in the whole of his school experience when all this can be so well done as in the manual training class.

Manual training is a general educational means capable of developing clear thinkers who can accurately control the hand in executing such work as seems desirable.

Such training makes broad not narrow men and women, and in every form of human activity such a training will prove its superiority.

Manual training in the Berlin schools is of the broadly educational type. There has been no thought of training carpenters, cabinet-makers, blacksmiths, machinists or steamfitters but rather has the idea been, that every step from the first whittling exercise of the seventh grade to designing and finishing a gear in the High school, is an effective means for training and developing all of the powers of the pupil. These processes all encourage and demand accurate observation, correct thinking, reasonable inferring, exact testing and result in an ability to do that which the mind conceives.

The success of the Mechanic Arts course like that of the Sloyd in the grades has been remarkable, and fully justifies the labor and moderate cost involved.

At the opening of the term in September, 1907, one year after the course was established, it at once became certain that both the equipment and available room for the work were entirely insufficient. This was due to no lack of forethought, but rather to the fact that half of the boys in the entire school had chosen this course and whereas twenty or thirty had been regarded as the largest number likely to apply ,forty-five had selected the Mechanic Arts course. The classes were enlarged and an equipment designed to care for 16 at a time was made to serve for twenty-five to thirty. The results were of course unsatisfactory and in October a new building for the department was planned and construction commenced.

This addition to the high school building is 70 feet long by 23 feet wide, built of brick and cement and at present contains all of the working equipment of the department.

In the construction of this building the pupils of the Mechanic Arts course have largely contributed to labor required.

The roof, floors, inside finish, benches, tool cases and other

accessories have been largely erected by the pupils. The steam heating plant also has been installed with the labor of the school, while the erection of the machinery, shafting, forges and other working parts of the forge room, wood shop and machine shop has been made a part of the practical educational activity of the school.

The equipment as it now stands is suitable and in the main sufficient for the needs of this course until its enrollment reaches 60 pupils except for such addition of bench tools and machine tools as the work in hand may require.

Equipment.

The forge room has four Sturtevant forges, a blower to supply the blast, six anvils and a very full set of anvil tools. The chipping and filing benches have eight first class vises with the necessary hammers. There are also two blacksmith's vises, an outfit capable of handling twelve to sixteen pupils at a time.

The wood room has four Reed speed lathes, eight double work benches for cabinet work, a bench for pattern making and an equipment of bench tools for sixteen pupils in a class.

The machine shop has been equipped the present year. It has a complete Whitcomb and Blaisdell 15 inch engine lathe with taper attachment, an American Tool Co.'s No. 1 milling machine, a Blount grinder and surfacer. The tool room contains a well selected assortment of drills, taps, reamers, chucks and tool holders for the engine lathe. An assortment of cutters for the milling machine and arbors necessary for the same.

There is also a set of hand dies and taps, a steamfitter's die stock and the necessary wrenches and vise for steamfitting.

It will be seen from this partial outline that the equipment well provides for all that the Mechanic Arts Course as outlined by the State Department of Public Instruction contemplates.

In the line of moulding and casting we have been especially favored by the kindness of Mr. E. M. Cross and his foundry foreman and workmen, in that they have voluntarily offered us the privilege of visiting the moulding room not merely for inspection but for actual work in moulding, coring, etc., under the direction of skilled workmen, a privilege of very great value to the school and to the city.

It promises well for the cause of education when men are found who sufficiently appreciate the importance of the public schools so that they are willing to assist at points where the school is unable to furnish facilities.

The Berlin Mills Co., too, have given the teachers of the commer-

cial department opportunity to examine their system of accounts and filing as an aid in organizing our own school system and recently Mr. Toothaker has voluntered to assist in teaching the art of printing so that the school printing office just equipped may become a practical educational means.

It will be a large gain to the cause of education when there are more men like these who are ready to help make a close connection between the school and the industrial and professional life of the community.

Some day as education more completely casts off its ancient ill-fitting garments it will be seen that the life of the school room and the life of the community are not only intimately connected but indeed that they are all one, that the out-of-school experience of the pupil is truly the bed rock upon which the school must build and that the school work if it is educational in the highest sense must have that quality which effectively carries it back into the home. When these truths are appreciated there will be a direct, well worn, path from the school house to the factory, the office, the bank and the shop. Then will pupils fit for life by living, for work by working. Every industry, every institution, every profession will gladly co-operate with the school in the important work of making the next generation more efficient than its predecessor.

The Mechanic Arts Course.

FIRST YEAR.

Wood Work. Elementary cabinet making, such models as filing cases, card trays, tee-squares, drawing boards, drawing tables, book cases, tables, specimen cases, etc.

Wood Turning. Simple outside turning chiefly to familiarize pupils with the use of tools. Study the forestry problem in U. S.

SECOND YEAR.

Wood Work. Advanced cabinet making, carving, use of curved forms, veneering, inlaying.

Wood Turning. Outside and inside, useful applications both in cabinet making and pattern making.

Pattern Making and Moulding. Very elementary forms with a few exercises in moulding.

Iron Work. Elementary forging towards the close of the year. Some metal work on hand lathe. Study in detail the iron industry.

THIRD YEAR.

Wood Work. Pattern making and moulding. Useful articles as the needs of this department determine. Moulding both in the

foundry and in the shop with some casting in soft metal.

IRON WORK. Chipping and filing. Surfacing and joint fitting in easy exercises.

FORGING. Cold chisels for chipping and tempering the same.

ENGINE LATHE. Used in a variety of easy exercises. Study the history and construction of the engine lathe.

FOURTH YEAR.

IRON WORK. Advanced forging and tempering such as making lathe tools, taps, dies and reamers.

ENGINE LATHE. Use of engine lathe in usual and unusual ways.

MILLING MACHINE. Use this machine for general and special purposes such as gear cutting, etc.

Make some piece of machinery such as speed lathe, drill, saw table, etc.

STEAMFITTING. Teach use of tools; how to make joints. Repairing as needs of the school suggest.

Study the milling machine and its possibilities.

(This covers the technical part of the course only.)

Retrospect.

Four years ago the Berlin High school had an enrollment of 59 pupils, today it has 164. The proportion of boys and girls in the high school is also indicative of the progress we are making. From Principal Libbey's report it will be seen that there are more boys than girls, a very unusual condition and due to the fact that our courses of study meet the needs of the community. Another splendid indicaiton of the unity of the whole system is that all of the grade pupils confidently expect to enter and go through the high school; there is absolutely no break between June of the grades and the following September of the high school. So true is this that last September 96 per cent of the eighth grade graduates entered the high school.

In a very few years now the high school enrollment will reach 250 and in a little while longer 300, for it is the trend of education everywhere to enlarge the high school enrollment with increasing rapidity.

In conclusion I wish to express my appreciation of the splendid support given by the Board of Education, of the earnest cooperation of the teachers, of the constant personal and financial backing we have all had by the Mayor and the Council and last but more important than all of the constantly increasing faith the general public has manifested as we have gone on step by step in the work of organization.

G. H. WHITCHER,
Superintendent of Schools.

Principal's Report.

General Conditions in High School.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1908.

To Supt. George H. Whitcher:

Dear Sir: In my report to you last year, I spoke of four essentials that seemed very necessary for the highest welfare of the school and for the development of which we were laboring viz: A spirit of obedience, a spirit of interest, a spirit for work, and a habit of study.

Of these the first two were developed rapidly, readily, almost spontaneously. The third has been more of a task to secure; and yet I feel that I can report almost a marvelous development in the working spirit of the school during the past year.

The fourth—the habit of study—we would naturally expect to develop along with the spirit of work, and it has done so; it has now been acquired by fully 75 per cent. of the students and its results are seen in the class room, not only in better recitations, but in a deeper interest in school work, and in the amount of work capable of being done well.

In most departments of the school we have accomplished from one-sixth to one-third more work than last year.

By this statement I do not wish to imply that we are doing all that ought to be done, but merely to indicate improvement. The statement means however more than it seems to indicate at first thought, because while doing *more* work, the requirements have been for *better* work also, and this has meant more study in preparation for recitation.

The policy adopted one year ago of requiring an equal amount of work from all, and that to be satisfactorily done, to merit promotion, has been strictly ahered to; it has caused some disappointments both among parents and pupils. It is, however, the right policy if we desire the Berlin High school to attain a proper standard of efficiency. It is now an established policy and understood as such by the student body.

While this policy has lost us some pupils who, rather than com-

plete work here satisfactorily and according to requirements, have entered other schools ready to take them without any questions as to previous standing, yet the fact seems to me to reflect only credit upon our own school.

At the close of the school year last June 56 scholars were conditioned.

Twenty-seven were conditioned in one study only, 17 were conditioned in two studies only, 12 were conditioned in all their studies and required to repeat their year's work. Of the 27 all returned this year and have already worked off their condition or are doing so. Of the 17 all returned but one, of the twelve only three returned; three went elsewhere to school; two moved from the city and the other four are working in the city. Of those conditioned, 12 were then Juniors, three did not return this year; 21 were then Sophomores, four did not return this year; 23 were then Freshmen, three did not return this year.

The total enrollment of the High school this year has been 164; of these 86 are boys, 78 girls. 64 selected the commercial course, 29 boys and 35 girls.

The practical work done by this department the past year in keeping the business accounts of the school department has proven a success, and I should recommend its continuance.

I wish other departments of the city might feel inclined to intrust their book keeping to the commercial students; it would help in developing true business methods among the students, and the students in return would be of great help to the city. Because of the large and increasing number in this department, and the fact of so much practical business being done here requiring accurate knowledge of up-to-date business methods, and because of disciplinary problems that must arise as the numbers increase, it seems to me that the best interests of the school demand so soon as finances will allow, either that a man teacher be secured for this work, or an assistant secured for the present teacher.

The Mechanics Arts department in its new quarters is continuing its good work begun a year ago. This department leading the way in all New Hampshire will prove to be a great thing for Berlin, for the school and for the boys themselves.

It has already attracted the attention of the leading cities of the state and they are planning to follow Berlin's good example.

One thing claimed for this work certainly is proving true viz: that the training here would develop better all round students. It has been a matter of comment among the teachers that the Mechanic Arts students are doing their work in Math., Eng. and

French much better this year than last; and this is so general among these students in particular that I cannot think it a mere coincidence.

Forty-three boys, just one-half of the whole number of boys in school, selected this course.

The number taking the Latin course is 57, nearly one-third of the entire school; 11 are boys and 46 girls.

In all the Latin classes we are doing more than the average high schools of the state.

In French, Mathematics and Physics we are close to the average.

Our new laboratories were opened for work last September with a very large Physics class waiting to work. The size of the class has interfered considerably with doing ideal laboratory work and has made the work both of the teacher and of the pupil much harder than it ordinarily would be. Both, however, have done highly satisfactory work.

In general the High school is doing good substantial work and its students are alive to their opportunities.

At no time since my connection with the school have so large a number of pupils been doing the required work and doing it satisfactorily as at present. In fact there are but 21 in school who are failing to keep up with their class work and of these not five are making complete failures. This in itself speaks for the general scholarship of the school.

Class of 1907.

In June, 1907, a class of six was graduated. Of these one passed the Bowdoin examinations, and entered there in September last. His half-year record has been an excellent one and reflects great credit upon himself and the school from which he graduated. Three others from this class are planning to enter college next September.

Class of 1908.

The present Senior Class numbers 23, thirteen boys and ten girls.

Fifteen of these are up to requirements in all their studies and the rest must be by May 1st if they are to graduate. It is possible for all to graduate and I expect they will, in which case I understand it will be the largest class in the history of the school.

Junior Recital.

Last year was inaugurated the class exercise of presenting publicly some recitation after having made suitable preparation. The affair was a great success in every way, and thought worthy

of being made a permanent feature of the school work. The class of 1909 will have a like exercise sometime in March.

Reference Library.

The school work this year has been made much more efficient because of having reference books at hand to which pupils could readily refer.

While not yet a large reference library it is an excellent nucleus, consisting as it does now of about 125 books well selected and adapted to our school work.

Printing Press.

The new printing press just added to our equipment is another step in the right direction, and I anticipate great educational value in its use in connection with, and correlated with our other work.

Athletics.

The athletics of the school have been carried on to a limited extent without, as it seems to me, interfering with the best efficiency of the school in the least degree. No student has been allowed to represent the school in any athletic contest in any month, whose rank in every study during the preceding month was not up to standard. This rule has worked well and has been accepted by the students as fair and as the right thing to help maintain a high standard for the school. The base ball team of last summer was very successful. This year's basket ball teams both boys and girls have been greatly handicapped by the want of a place to practice.

Athletics are a legitimate part of school life today and must be provided for. It is too late to bemoan the failure to build a gymnasium in connection with our excellent High school building, but it is not too late to make some provision somewhere, someway for a reasonable amount of athletics for the High school scholars in the future.

Social Life.

The social life of the school has been carefully looked after, notwithstanding some very unjust and unreasonable criticisms made of it.

We have averaged a social a month this past year always in the assembly hall of the school. Sometimes they have been strictly class affairs; sometimes strictly school affairs and sometimes they have been made public but invitation affairs.

I personally have been present at every one of these socials, and I know that they have been conducted in a perfectly proper man-

ner, and at none of them have there been objectionable persons or features. These socials were originally intended to offer the student body a place to go reasonably often, where they could have a good pleasant time, without the objectionable features attending the public dances here, there and everywhere. They have fulfilled that purpose, and will continue to do so. They will, I assure you, in the future as in the past, be kept perfectly clean and free from any objectionable feature, and such that no parents need fear to let their child come to a High school social.

The High school has been very unjustly blamed and condemned morally for things that a few parents are wholly to blame for and the school not at all. It is unreasonable and unjust to condemn 164 for what less than a dozen do.

Conclusion.

Someone has said that the efficiency of a High school does not depend upon its ability to develop exceptional scholars—very few can ever be that—but upon its power to attract and hold boys and girls and develop and bring out the best there is in them.

That it seems to me we are doing. Out of 49 graduates from the 8th grades last June 47 came to the High school and all but eight of them are there today. The whole spirit of the school is work and development, and gradually but surely the old spirit of loafing and a good time is disappearing.

Respectfully submitted,

F. S. LIBBEY, *Principal.*

School Department Inventory.

	Buildings	Equipment
High school	$ 54,723 87	$ 5,087 00
Marston school	25,875 27	3,438 00
Sessions school	1,000 00	210 00
Brown school	2,500 00	360 00
Burgess school	16,079 32	557 00
Cole school	4,000 00	324 00
Wheeler school	1,000 00	50 00
Land on Milan road	75 00	
Total	$105,253 46	$10,026 00

Real estate	$105,253 46
Apparatus and equipment	10.026 00
Total	$115,279 46

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING

FEBRUARY 15, 1908.

ORGANIZATION.

REV. LOUIS M. LAPLANTE, *Chairman*....Term Expires March 1909
JOHN B. NOYES, *Treasurer*.....Term Expires March 1908
WM. W. BURLINGAME, *Secretary*.....Term Expires March 1910
FRANCES S. BOOTHBY, *Librarian*.
ADRIA A. HUTCHINSON, *Assistant-Librarian*.

Report of Library Trustees.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

The trustees of the Public Library of the City of Berlin herewith submit their fourteenth annual report, it being for the year ending February 15, 1908.

The financial condition is as follows:

Receipts.

February 15, 1907, balance cash on hand	$ 460 98
February 15, 1008, appropriation from city	1,700 00
February 15, 1908 cash received from librarian for fines	123 33
Total	$2,284 31

Disbursements.

February 15, 1908 paid for salaries	$ 724 93
" " " " " books	551 49
" " " " " lighting	88 58
" " " " " incidentals	247 72
" " " " " heating	195 00
" " " " " insurance	275 00
" " " " " transferred to basement acct.	36 25
" " " " " balance cash on hand	165 34
Total	$2,284 31

FOR CHILDREN'S ROOM IN BASEMENT.

Receipts.

December 10, 1907, cash appropriation from city	$ 400 00
February 15, 1908, cash transferred from library account	36 25
Total	$ 436 25

Disbursements.

December 20, 1907, paid Stewart & Snodgrass on account	$ 150 00
February 12, 1908, paid Stewart & Snodgrass bal. account	286 25
Total	$ 436 25

The children's room is completed, but is not furnished; this we hope to do soon. We are now engaged in building the coal bin. This was originally built of wood and being near the furnace we considered it to be very dangerous on account of fire. We have had the wood work all taken down and are now rebuilding substantial brick walls, an improvement very much needed.

The trustees organized the first of the year with Rev. Father Laplante as chairman, William W. Burlingame secretary, and John B. Noyes treasurer.

For statistics of circulation, and full details of the work for the past year, we refer you to the report of the librarian which is appended and made a part of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS M. LAPLANTE,
JOHN B. NOYES,
W. W. BURLINGAME, } *Trustees.*

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1908.

To the Board of Trustees of the Berlin Public Library:

Gentlemen; I herewith submit the fifteenth annual report of the Free Public Library.

The statistics are as follows,

Accessions.

Number of volumes, February 1, 1907		5,681
Increase by purchase	428	
Increase by gift	278	
Total increase		706
Number of volumes February 1, 1908		6,387
Number of books added to replace books worn out		42
Number of books rebound		153
Number of books lost or missing		3
Number of books worn out and destroyed, not yet replaced		9

Circulation.

Number of volumes delivered from main desk	$ 18,886
Number of volumes delivered from children's desk	12,169
Whole number of volumes delivered	31,055
Largest number in one day, February 23, 1907	270
Largest number in one month, November 1907	3,090
Number of days open to public	305
Average circulation per day	102
Per cent of fiction delivered at main desk	70
Per cent of fiction delivered at children's desk	85
Number of pockets in actual use	1,975
Non-fiction pockets in use	246
Study pockets in use	91
Magazine pockets in use	35

Circulation by Classes.

Fiction	23,800
Magazines	1,820
Travels	908
History	879
General literature	781
Biography	539
Social science	455
Natural science	451
Fine arts	400
Satire and humor	288
Useful arts	241
Philosophy	230
Religion	175
Philology	88
Total	31,055

Financial.

RECEIPTS.

Fines	$ 115 82
Books lost, or damaged, and paid for	13 28
Balance from 1907	11 26
Total	$ 140 36

EXPENDITURES.

Cleaning	$ 38 55
Express	12 71
Sundries	34 48
Total	$ 85 74

INVENTORY.

Received from trustees on account	83 39
Paid to trustees	123 33
On hand	14 68
Valuation of building	17,000 00
Valuation of fixtures	2,000 00
Valuation of pictures and busts	1,500 00
Valuation of books	6,400 00
Total	$26,900 00

Books have been donated as follows:

The Rev. John R. Horne library	225
Mr. W. S. Boyd	8
Mr. W. C. Morrison	1
Atlas Portland Cement Co	2
Rev. W. F. Slade	1
Mrs. Harriet N. Cordwell	1
U. S. Government	12
Superintendent of Immigration, Ottawa	1
N. H. State Library	1
T. A. Green	7
State of New Hampshire	8
Thomas Publishing Co	1
Society of Colonial Wars in New Hampshire	1
American Swedenborg Printing and Publishing Society	7
Harvard University	1
Miss Gussie Wertheim	1

Current numbers of magazines have been donated by Mrs. Harriet N. Cordwell, four Christian Science ladies, the Pacific Northwest Co., Mrs. Lydia Elis, and the St. Cecilia club of Berlin.

Back numbers of magazines have been given by Mrs. M. W. Burlingame, Mrs. O. B. Brown, Mrs. John Wilson, Mrs. W. A. Boothby, Mrs. J. D. Holt, Mrs. H. N. Hodgdon, Miss Gussie Wertheim and Mrs. Holman A. Drew.

The U. S. Government has also given a five by seven foot linen map of the United States.

The appearance of the library building has been much improved by grading and the building of a sidewalk on that side of the street, and much needed curtains have been added to the interior. The immediate need in this direction is that of a ventilator in the center. The air would be much improved and the reading rooms far more habitable in summer.

The Boston Public Library, and the New Hampshire State Library and the General Theological Library of Boston have offered the privileges of inter-library loans, and advantage has been taken of this opportunity to secure for the use of patrons such books as were necessary for further research work.

The books of the Rev. J. R. Horne library have been cataloged and put into circulation. There are 225 books in this collection, nearly half of which are theological works. They have a distinctive bookplate, are arranged by themselves in one stack and cataloged as a separate library.

The children's room has been our chief consideration this year, for that department seemed to have the greatest possibilities. And, too, the benefit to them meant equal benefit to the adults. The accomodations were entirely insufficient. The story hour had to be discontinued, the books could not be properly shelved, the children were crowded into half the proper space, and it was almost impossible to do anything more than deliver books. In May the city council generously appropriated $400.00 toward finishing the large room in the basement. The work has been completed and it remains now only to purchase the extra furnishings for this room and for the room now occupied by the children. The new room is large, sunny and pleasant. The children will be by themselves and the adult readers will not be so disturbed by the incessant tramping which the younger patrons find so necessary to their happiness. In spite of many difficulties this work has steadily progressed.

The report shows an increase of over 1500 in the circulation, and the reference work for the grades has been more extensive than ever before. The end of another year should find the children more comfortably and happily housed.

The moving of the children's department will leave vacant one room upstairs. This might be converted into a strictly reference room. The reference work done this year has been extensive enough to warrant a quiet room for this sole purpose. The courses in the high school, carried on without text books have given great opportunity for research work and the history alcove and the study tables in the stack rooms cannot accommodate the students with-

out crowding and consequent disturbances. Moving the histories into this room would also relieve the present congested condition of the stack room.

This year the library suffered a great loss through the resignation of Miss Johnson. Since the establishment of the institution she had been the life and soul of it all, and it is mainly through her efforts that the library stands on its present plane. Her plans for the future were of great promise, and the librarians have but done their best to carry out, so far as possible, her policy.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES SARGENT BOOTHBY, *Librarian.*

City Solicitor's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15th, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Herewith I beg to submit my report as City Solicitor of the City of Berlin for the year ending February 15th, 1908.

On the first day of April, 1907, the date on which my term of office commenced, the following cases against the city were pending in court.

Gustave Halverson v. City of Berlin.
Evan Johnson v. City of Berlin.
Erick Erickson v. City of Berlin.
Mamie E. Goulette v. City of Berlin.
Foss T. McNally v. City of Berlin.
Emily C. Paine v. City of Berlin.

The Halverson case originated in April, 1905 for alleged damages to his property on Sixth street by surface water. With the consent of the city council this case was settled up, paying to the plaintiff the sum of one hundred Fifty dollars there appearing to have been some liability on the part of the city.

The Paine case was an appeal from the laying out of the Highway over Cates Hill, and is now pending before the County Commissioners; also the petition of Evan Johnson.

The case of Mamie E. Goulette was an action to recover damages for injuries which she received by falling from a plank walk which had been constructed on High street by a street commissioner, and there being some question as to whether or not this plank walk constituted a bridge within the meaning of the Public Statutes governing such matters, it was deemed expedient by myself and with the approval of the City Council to settle the same for about what it would cost to try the same in court, namely one hundred sixty-two dollars and fifty cents.

The case of Foss T. McNally consisted of two separate actions to recover damages against the city for flooding the cellar of the New Revere House in June and July, 1906, and causing considerable damage to his property. He claimed that the surface drains became plugged up and overflowed onto his premises. Inasmuch as

a case of similar nature was settled by a former solicitor and City Council it was deemed expedient to try this matter out in court. The case was tried before Judge Pike and a jury at the September Term of our Superior Court, and judgment rendered for the plaintiff for the sum of three thousand sixty-eight dollars and thirty-two cents. In connection with this case I might suggest the advisability of making some changes in the surface drain in this vicinity as the same has given trouble since it was laid some two years ago, and I have no doubt but that these pipes or drains will continue to give trouble to the municipal officials as long as they remain as they are, and this is, in my opinion, a matter which should be promptly attended to.

Subsequent to the first day of April, 1907, the following suits have been instituted against the city:

Peter Levasseur v. City of Berlin.
Cyril Brooks v. City of Berlin.
John D. Lary v. City of Berlin.
C. C. Gerrish v. City of Berlin.
Demars Nedeau v. City of Berlin.
Gershon P. Bickford v. City of Berlin.
Cyril Brooks v. City of Berlin.
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co. City of Berlin.
Sarah Wertheim vs. City of Berlin.
Harris Wertheim v. City of Berlin.
C. C. Gerrish & Co. v. City of Berlin.

The case of Peter Levasseur v. City ot Berlin was for alleged damages to his property on Willard street caused by the overflow of surface water, and plugging of drains, and is now pending in court.

The case of Cyril Brooks was an appeal from the award of five dollars made by the City Council for land taken in the extension of Pleasant street in said Berlin. A hearing was held before the County Commissioners, who allowed the petitioner three hundred eighty-seven dollars and fifty cents.

The matter of John D. Lary originated out of the extension of Pleasant street the petitioner having owned certain property which was taken by the city in the extension of said street, and having neglected to appeal within the time prescribed by law he lost his rights respecting the same. He brought a petition asking that this right be extended to him, and a hearing was held before Hon. R. N. Chamberlin and decision reserved. Immediately thereafter he amended his petition so as to allege that the records connected with the laying out of said street were defective, and a hearing was also held on this matter, and decision also reserved,

I should assume that inasmuch as there are a number of law questions involved in the matter that it would eventually go to the Supreme Court.

The first case of C. C. Gerrish & Company was an appeal from the award made by the City Council for property taken in connection with the extension of Pleasant street, the amount being thirty-five hundred dollars. After a hearing before the County Commissioners, the petitioners were awarded four thousand two hundred eighty-three dollars.

The case ef Demars Nedeau was an appeal from the award made by the City Conncil for land taken for the purpose of extending York street, and this case is now pending in court.

The case of Gershon P. Bickford was an appeal from the award of five dollars made by City Council for land taken and used in the extension of York street, and after a hearing before the County Commissioners the petitioner was awarded the sum of ninety dollars.

The second case of Cyril Brooks is an action at law for trespass against the city wherein he claims that the city has converted to its use certain land on Main street; this case will be in order for trial at the April Term.

The case of the Burgess Sulphite Fibre Company against the City was an appeal from the assessment of taxes, but the matter was adjusted satisfactorily between the assessors and the company without any action by the solicitor or court.

The suit of Sarah Wertheim against the City of Berlin is an appeal from the assessment of taxes, and is now pending in court.

The suit of Harris Wertheim is of a similar nature.

The case of C. C. Gerrish & Company is an appeal from the assessment of taxes, wherein the petitioners claim that they have been assessed too high. This action having been commenced within a month is still pending in court.

During the past year the matter of the taxes of George J. Oleson was referred to me, and after repeated efforts to effect a settlement with the United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company of Baltimore, Maryland, I commenced four separate suits against this surety company basing each action on each bond. These suits are now pending in court, and will undoubtedly be in order for trial at the April Term of the Superior Court.

In addition to the above litigation there has been a large amount of legal matters attended to in the Police Court, consisting of the preparation of complaints and warrants and trial of cases, which work is fully shown by the reports of the Police Commission and

Police Court. A number of small claims have been presented against the city, and after a thorough investigation have been disapproved or allowed, all with the consent of the City Council.

In connection with this report I deem it proper to state that considerable litigation has originated from the construction of surface drains in all parts of the city, and I find that in investigating cases of this kind that it is almost impossible to ascertain who constructed these drains. I would therefore respectfully suggest that some system be adopted whereby a record would be kept of all drains laid in the future, showing by whom constructed, and on what date, and such other information as may necessary. I think a record of this kind would materially assist all interested in such matters.

Respectfully submitted,

MATTHEW J. RYAN, *City Solicitor.*

FINANCIAL REPORTS.

Municipal Regulations.

FOR THE PAYMENT of BILLS AGAINST THE CITY.

All bills against the City must be approved by the person authorizing the charge; and unless this is done, no action can be taken upon the bill by the Committee on Accounts and Claims, and no order will be given for its payment. When bills are certified to as above, and left with the City Clerk not later than 12 o'clock M, on the Saturday preceding the first Tuesday of each month, they will be audited by the Committee on Accounts and Claims, and, if approved by them and allowed by the Council, will be ready for payment on the following Thursday, at the office of the City Treasurer.

Meetings of the Committee on Accounts and Claims are held on Monday preceding the first Tuesday of each month, and the regular meetings of the City Council are held on the first Tuesday of each month at 8 o'clock p. m.

VALUATION.

Polls 3563	$ 356,300 00
Improved and unimproved lands and buildings	3,504,447 00
Horses, 749	60,065 00
Cows, 399	9,250 00
Mules, 1	100 00
Oxen, 4	125 00
Other neat stock, 35	360 00
Sheep, 4	8 00
Hogs, 42	180 00
Carriages	39,165 00
Stock in banks	55,359 00
Money at interest	28,035 00
Stock in trade	851,840 00
Mills and machinery	1,438,385 00
Total valuation	$6,343, 619 00

APPROPRIATIONS.

Band Concerts	$ 200 00
Bonds	3,000 00
Cemetery Account	100 00
City Engineering	350 00
City Poor	2,200 00
City Building Account	900 00
County Tax	8,581 80
Election Expenses	325 00
Fire Department	12,000 00
G. A. R.	100 00
Hydrants	3,200 00
Interest Account	10,000 00
Lighting Streets	3,700 00
Miscellaneous Account	3,000 00
New Streets	12,000 00
New Hampshire National Guard, Company G	200 00
Printing and Stationery	750 00
Police Department	7,000 00
Public Library	1,700 00
Public Library Basement	400 00
Public Reading Room	200 00
Sanitary	900 00
Salaries	3,000 00
Schools	25,000 00
School Bond	1,000 00
Sewers	5,000 00
Sinking Fund	6,000 00
State Tax	6,170 00
Streets	10,000 00
Sidewalks	3,000 00
Sprinkling Streets	800 00
Small Pox Account	1,500 00
Total	$132,276 80

INVENTORY OF CITY PROPERTY.

Real Estate.

School department	$105,253 46
City building and land	5,000 00
Shoe factory and land	16,000 00
Land in "Narrows"	750 00
Detention hospital and land	2,000 00
Couture house and land, Second street	1,500 00
Hose house No. 1 and land	700 00
Hose house No. 2	1,000 00
Central fire station and land	26,500 00
Carnegie library building and land	19,000 00
Total valuation	$177,703 46

Personal Property.

School department	$10,026 00
Street department	5,871 00
Sewer department	522 72
Fire department	21,011 11
Police department	639 00
Clerical department	1,310 75
Total	$39,380 58

Inventory of real estate	$177,703 46
Inventory of personal property	39,380 58
Cost of sewer system	80,829 33
Total valuation of city property	$297,913 37

STREET DEPARTMENT.

Credit.

Appropriation	$ 10,000 00
Cash received from Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., amount overpaid	23 00
Cash received from A. W. Walters for labor	50
Cash received from P. F. Hinchey, for labor and cement	34 32
Received from P. F. Hinchey, for loam sold	3 50
Cash received J. E. Parent, for street crossing	10 00
Transfer account, amount of overdraft	2,460 55
Total amount expended	$12,531 87

Debit.

March	
Pay-roll, men	$ 120 12
O. W. Fernald, use of teams	95 60
O. W. Fernald, salary as Street Commissioner	50 00
Mrs. Hannah Fernald, sand	61 80
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies	257 62
J. E. Parent, supplies	78
E. M. Cross, labor and supplies	8 95
John Gravel, four hours' labor	1 20
International Paper Co., pipe and canvas	38 55
A. A. Fancy, repairing tools	18 85
	$653 47
April	
Pay-roll, men	$ 331 20
Pay-roll, teams	78 80
A. A. Fancy, repairing tools	23 25
Cousens Hardware Co., supplies	5 95
O. W. Fernald, salary as Street Commissioner	50 00
O. W. Fernald, 130 bushels sand	7 80
Charles Lacasse, breaking road on Cates Hill	6 20
	$503 20

MAY

Pay-roll, men	$ 300 47
Pay-roll, teams	162 92
P. F. Hinchey, salary as Street Commissioner	50 00
John Moran, land damage on Cates Hill	10 00
George S. Haddad, supplies	50
The Burbank Co., repairing thawing machine	2 50
Frank Whitham, work on Milan road	6 75
Stewart & Snodgrass, use of teams	15 00
Boston & Maine Railway Co., switching cinders	3 00
	$551 14

JUNE

Pay-roll, men	$ 363 81
Pay-roll, teams	375 62
P. F. Hinchey, salary as Street Commissioner	50 00
Dale Brothers, repairing tools	14 80
A. A. Fancy, repairing tools	8 70
Boston & Maine Railway Co., delivering cinders	15 00
Berlin Mills Co., supplies	39 22
Cousens Hardware Co., supplies	2 83
John Moran, labor on Cates Hill road	6 00
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood	2 90
William Hinchey, one month's work	26 00
	$904 88

JULY

Pay-roll, men	$ 666 17
Pay-roll, teams	470 90
Hose Company No. 3, use of teams	57 00
Fire Department, use of teams	14 00
Berlin Mills Co., supplies	86 40
A. E. Parent, supplies	8 86
J. E. Parent, supplies	2 80
The Portland Co., steam gauges	8 90
John Goebel & Co., 12 bags salt	4 20
John Stewart, 50 bushels sand	1 25
Berlin Water Co., water for stone crusher	10 00
E. M. Cross, supplies	7 04
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., 16 cars cinders	48 00
P. F. Hinchey, salary, express, etc.,	53 60
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., repairs on scraper	1 00
Dale Brothers, repairing tools	39 25
William Hinchey, one month's work	26 00
	$1,505 37

AUGUST

Pay-roll, men	$ 806 86
Pay-roll, teams	598 93
Hose Company No. 3, team work	61 50
Fire Department, team work	24 80
P. F. Hinchey, salary as Street Commissioner	50 00
William Hinchey, salary as timekeeper	26 00
Dale Brothers, repairing tools	19 00
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., seven cars cinders	35 00
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies	38 73
The Burbank Co., labor and supplies	10 10
G. H. Crowell, labor and supplies setting stand pipes	282 14
C. N. Hodgdon, coal for crusher and road roller	69 16
Simon Stahl & Sons, coal for crusher	4 00
	$2,026 22

SEPTEMBER

Pay-roll, men	$ 905 08
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., supplies	29 25
A. M. Stahl, 20 cedar posts	3 00
	$ 937 33

OCTOBER

Pay-roll, men	$ 849 76
Pay-roll, teams, August	637 28
Pay-roll, teams, September	450 54
Hose Company No. 3, team work	57 00
Fire Department, team work	69 50
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., five cars cinders	25 00
Berlin Mills Co., supplies	15 80
A. E. Parent, supplies	87 87
W. W. Burlingame, premium on boiler insurance	30 00
P. F. Hinchey, 2 months' salary Street Commissioner	100 00
William Hinchey, two months salary as timekeeper	52 00
A. B. Black, 33 feet hose	26 04
Bret G Mason, materials for blasting	10 50
Dale Brothers, repairing tools	138 64
A. A. Fancy, repairing tools	43 00
P. F. Hinchey, paid express and telephone tolls	1 75
C. N. Hodgdon, coal	17 50
Simon Stahl & Sons, coal	31 68
	$2,643 86

NOVEMBER

Pay-roll, men	$ 461 73

Pay-roll, teams	$	329 42
P. F. Hinchey, salary and team hire		52 00
Hose Company No. 3, team work		36 00
Burgess Sulphite Firbe Company, cinders		83 00
E. M. Cross, labor and supplies		74 14
C. N. Hodgdon, coal for crusher		24 23
Simon Stahl & Sons, coal for steam roller		81 89
S. C. Stahl & Co., dynamite		12 84
A. B. Black, supplies		18 15
Ed. Moran, 4 days' work		5 00
J. E. Parent, supplies		1 56
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies		80 60
		$1,260 56

DECEMBER

Pay-roll, men	$	170 36
Pay-roll, teams		96 00
P. F. Hinchey, salary as Street Commissioner		50 00
William Hinchey, salary as timekeeper, two months		52 00
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies		45 59
Hose Company No. 3, five days' labor		15 00
Cyrille Routhier, pole for road machine		3 50
		$432 45

JANUARY.

Pay-roll, men	$	101 00
Pay-roll, teams		28 00
P. F. Hinchey, salary as Street Commissioner		50 00
P. F. Hinchey. 9 hours' work		4 00
William Hinchey, salary as timekeeper		26 00
Berlin Water Co., water for stone crusher		10 00
Dale Brothers, labor and supplies		41 30
The Berlin Mills Company, labor and supplies		49 02
Stewart & Snodgrass, cement		10 50
The Burbank Co., supplies		6 25
J. E. Parent, supplies		3 14
Adam Lofo, 45 hours' work		10 00
Wm. W. Burlingame, balance of insurance on boiler		12 50
		$351 71

FEBRUARY

Pay-roll, men	$	172 22
P. F. Hinchey, 90 hours' labor		40 00
P. F. Hinchey, salary as Street Commissioner		50 00
Fire Department. team work		47 00

A. A. Fancy, repairing tools	$ 9 30
Dale Brothers, repairing tools	10 00
Berlin Mills Co., repairing tools, etc	19 78
E. M. Cross, supplies	13 14
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., four cars cinders	11 00
A. E. Parent, supplies	33 80
J. F. Bell, use of teams	1 50
	$407 74

FEBRUARY 15

Pay-roll, men	$ 192 30
P. F. Hinchey, 72 hours, work	32 00
P. F. Hinchey, salary as Street Comissioner	25 00
Flora A. Lord, sand	9 90
A. E. Parent, supplies	23 70
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies	10 94
Frank Whitham, labor and supplies	12 50
Stewart & Snodgrass, use of teams	10 00
J. F. Bell, use of teams	28 50
John Goebel & Co., 20 bags salt	9 10
	$353 94
Total amount expended	$12,531 87
Amount of overdraft	$ 2,460 55

MISCELLANEOUS.

Credit.

Appropriation	$3,000 00
Sundry receipts	33 63
	$3,033 63

Debit.

Arthur T. Byrnes, auditing city books	$ 150 00
L. A. Hutchinson, work on tax sale records	51 00
M. E. Young, returns of vital statistics	4 05
M. E. Young, postage etc	1 10
Henry G. Smith, settlement of damage claim	50 00
Stewart & Snodgrass, repairs on Hose House No. 2	286 31
M. E. Young, returns of vital statistics	126 95
Frank K. Clark, 69 special bindings for city reports	69 00
Pay-roll, drawing jurors	45 00
William W. Burlingame, treasurer's bond	60 00
G. E. Hutchins, telephone toll	60
Mrs. G. Anderson, 2 birth certificates	50
G. E. Bouthet, altering rubber stamp	40
Edmund Sullivan, settlement of Halvorsen case	150 00
Matthew J. Ryan, expenses in McNally case	7 32
William W. Burlingame, tax collector's bond	60 00
P. J. Smyth, returns of vital statistics	39 90
P. J. Smyth, express, postage etc	4 10
Frank K. Clark, 2 inventory books	18 00
E. S. Bryant, services as building inspector	8 00
Edward N. Pearson, engrossing bills	3 75
James L. Beattie, use of team for Assessors	2 50
G. E. Bouthet, rubber stamps	85
Erick Erickson, settlement of flowage claim	200 00
Ernest F. Osgood, photographs in McNally case	31 41
P. J. Smyth, returns of vital statistics	29 75
P. J. Smyth, express, postage etc	1 85
J. F. Bell, use of teams for assessors	16 50
Barney-Reporter Press, publishing assessors' notice	4 00

E. S. Bryant, services as building inspector ..... $	4 00
P. J. Smyth, returns of vital statistics	14 30
P. J. Smyth, express, postage etc	1 64
J. F. Bell, use of team for city clerk	1 50
J. F. Bell, use of team for assessors	3 75
E. S. Bryant, services as building inspector	3 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing for building inspector	5 25
G. Wertheim, typewriting for assessors	3 00
Berlin Water Company, water for fountains	40 00
Berlin Independent, printing for assessors	4 75
Jennie Sheridan, expenses of assessors	100 00
P. J. Smyth, returns of vital statistics	11 60
P. J. Smyth, express, postage etc	4 00
Berlin Independent, printing for assessors	4 75
Edson C. Eastman, tax collector's books	2 59
D. Eugene Rowell, examining records for assessors	2 00
G. Wertheim, work for assessors	1 00
Pay-roll, drawing jurors	39 00
Dr. A. Provost, returns of vital statistics	16 25
P. J. Smyth, returns of vital statistics	13 25
Matthew J. Ryan, expenses to Portland	10 25
Barney-Reporter Press, printing for tax collector	9 10
E. S. Bryant, services as building inspector	5 00
Coos Telephone Company, telephone tolls for assesssors	70
Matthew J. Ryan, paid witness fees in McNally case ...	73 20
Matthew J. Ryan, expenses in McNally case	30 94
John B. Noyes, services in McNally case	12 00
John H. Wilson, services in McNally case	10 00
Rich & Marble, services in McNally case	182 50
A. N. Gilbert, services in McNally case	7 50
Loring, Short & Harmon, one protectograph	30 00
Elmer J. Noyes, auditing G. J. Oleson's books	100 00
P. J. Smyth, returns of vital statistics	17 55
P. J. Smyth, express, postage etc	4 31
P. J. Smyth, returns of vital statistics	16 30
P. J. Smyth, express, postage etc	7 13
Edson C. Eastman, tax collector's book	3 61
Secretary of the State of Maine, copy of certificate	3 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing for tax collector	1 50
Percy H. Richardson, services in the McNally case	51 50
William Senter & Co., map for use in McNally case ...	15
J. Fred Bell, use of team for assessors	1 25
Matthew J. Ryan, paid telephone tolls	1 75

Pay-roll, drawing jurors	$ 36 00
Matthew J. Ryan, expenses to Portland	5 20
George B. Reed, serving summons	3 50
P. J. Smyth, returns of vital statistics	19 00
P. J. Smyth, postage and express	70
J. P. Huckins, serving four writs	6 48
Dr. R. C. Denison, returns of vital statistics	10 75
A. E. Parent, labor and supplies	75
Sullivan & Daley, settlement of Goulette case	162 50
P. J. Smyth, returns of vital statistics	46 90
Dr. A. Provost, returns of vital statistics	6 00
Mrs. G. Anderson, vital statistics	1 00
Rich & Marble, services in Goulette case	44 00
Pay-roll, ward officers	36 00
P. E. St. Laurent, settlement of claim	55 00
Berlin Water Company, water for two watering troughs	40 00
J. L. Russell, services in McNally case	10 00
George B. Reed, services in McNally case	3 50
Charles Labrecque services in McNally case	2 50
P. J. Smyth, express and postage	1 76
J. M. Dresser, one ledger for collector	1 65
M. E. Young, express, postage	2 65
Pay-roll, ward officers	39 00
Pay-roll, ward officeas	12 00
Berlin Independent, printing for assessors	5 25
Barney-Reporter Press, printing and supplies	5 88
P. J. Smyth, express on supplies	1 15
P. J. Smyth, returns of vital statistics	11 10
Lemieux & Gilbert, jury box for ward 2	65
Dr. T. C. Pulsifer, returns of births and deaths	17 50
Dr. E. R. B. McGee, returns of births and deaths	13 25
Dr. A. Lavallee, returns of births and marriages	39 75
Dr. A. G. Phipps, return of one death	25
Dr. R. C. Denison, returns of births and deaths	3 75
Dr. A. Provost, returns of births and deaths	1 50
Dr. J. J. Cobb, returns of births and deaths	8 75
Estate of Dr. E. J. Barney, returns of births and deaths	3 00
Dr. J. E. Lacoursiere, returns of births and deaths	11 75
Dr. J. D. Holt, returns of births and deaths	1 25
Dr. L. B. Marcou, returns of births and deaths	41 75
Dr. A. W. Preston, returns of births and deaths	75
Rabbi J. M. Feinstein, returns of marriages	25

Rev. W. B. Macmaster, returns of marriages	$ 25
Rev. C. E. Clough, returns of marriages	25
Rev. J. Hjortaas, returns of marriages	25
Rev. C. S. Young, returns of marriages	25
Rev. B. W. Brotherston, returns of marriages	25
Rev. J. W. Tingley, returns of marriages	2 75
Rev. B. Hebert, returns of marriages	25
Rev. E. D. Mackey, returns of marriages	2 75
Rev. J. F. Haley, returns of marriages	25
Rev. Stephen D. Ferin, returns of marriages	25
Rev. W. J. Atkinson, returns of marriages	25
Rev. Nelson L. Porter, returns of marriages	25
Rev. Carl F. Nilsen, returns of marriages	25
Rev. J. A. Dallaire, returns of marriages	25
Rev. L. J. Brodeur, returns of marriages	2 00
Rev. L. J. W. Robichaud, returns of marriages	25
Rev. Oluf Tandberg, returns of marriages	50
Rev. D. C. Abbott, returns of marriages	50
Rev. A. Hamet, returns of marriages	25
Rev. F. Bellemare, returns of marriages	25
Rev. C. I. Speare, returns of marriages	50
Rev. J. C. Cadoret, returns of marriages	50
Rev. L. M. Laplante, returns of marriages	10 50
Rev. K. O. Storli, returns of marriages	25
Rev. H. E. Lennon, returns of marriages	25
Rev. T. S. Cline, returns of marriages	1 25
Rev. Felix Powell, returns of marriages	75
Rev. William F. Slade, returns of marriages	1 25
George F. Rich, returns of marriages	25
James Simpson, returns of marriages	25
John T. Youngcliss, returns of marriages	25
William W. Burlingame, returns of marriages	1 25
William H. Paine, returns of marriages	1 75
Thomas L. Marble, returns of marriages	25
Harry G. Noyes, returns of marriages	25
J. Howard Wight, returns of marriages	1 25
Dr. J. J. Cobb, returns of births and deaths	1 25
Total expenditure	$3,026 33
Transfer account, amount unexpended	7 30
	$3,033 63

SHOE FACTORY ACCOUNT.

Credit.

Return premium on insurance	$	12 50
Cash discount		21
Transfer account, amount of overdraft		765 93
	$	778 64

Debit.

Wheeler & Vaillancourt, insurance	$	225 00
William W. Burlingame, insurance		172 50
Woodward & Gerrish, insurance		20 00
Elmer J. Noyes, insurance		20 00
A. E. Parant, wire screen and staples		180 96
Stewart & Snodgrass, labor and supplies		75 30
J. F. Bell, paid for repairs		1 50
Grand Trunk Railway Company, land rental		2 00
Matthew J. Ryan, expenses to Fall River		19 60
Telegram Newspaper Co., advertising factory to let		4 17
The Republican Co., advertising factory to let		2 85
Sentinel Printing Co., advertising factory to let		1 38
Bridgeport Morning Telegram, advertising factory to let		6 00
Telegram Publishing Co., advertising factory to let		4 13
The Lowell Sun, advertising factory to let		1 69
Hartford Courant Co., advertising factory to let		3 45
Enterprise Publishing Co., advertising factory to let		3 42
The Boston Herald Co., advertising factory to let		14 84
The Daily News, advertising factory to let		5 25
Almy & Milne, advertising factory to let		4 20
Hastings & Sons Publishing Co., advertising factory to let		10 40
	$	778 64

CITY PAUPER ACCOUNT.

Credit.

Appropriation	$2,200 00
Received from County Commissioners	227 04
Sundry receipts	31 50
Transfer account, amount of overdraft	524 69
Total	$ 2,983 23

Debit.

MARCH	
Ludger Routhier, rent for Mrs. Lebrun	$ 6 00
C. M. Hanson, rent for Mrs. Anderson	7 00
Miles J. Mullin, rent for Mrs. Bassett	24 00
C. N. Hodgdon, wood for Mrs. Nilson	8 25
N. H. Orphans' Home, care of Olga Magnusson	6 00
H. E. Smith, wood for Hans Paulsen	16 50
Rosanna Lehouiller, work for Leon Croteau	5 00
George S. Haddad, supplies for Mrs. Cadorette	15 00
P. W. McHugh, medicines for Mrs. Couture	4 10
Cote & Marchand, medicines for L. Blanchard	9 95
Total	$ 101 80
APRIL	
Berlin Mills Company, supplies for Mrs. Blanchard	$ 15 00
Berlin Mills Company, supplies for Mrs. Nilson	16 00
Berlin Mills Company, supplies for Mrs. Magnussen	12 00
Berlin Mills Company, wood for Mrs. Bassett	7 00
Joseph Lambert, supplies for Mrs. Bassett	31 71
St. Louis Hospital, board of Ernest Morel	33 00
Dr. R. C. Denison, services rendered to L. Blanchard	56 00
Dr. R. C. Denison, services rendered to Hans Paulsen	48 85
Nazaire Lettre, supplies for Louis Blanchard	15 00
Napoleon Larochelle, board of Mrs. Dion	12 00
Cousens Hardware Co., labor and supplies, Couture house	2 20
N. H. Orphans' Home, care of Olga Magnussen	6 00

Mrs. Peter Anderson, laundry work for Mrs. Nilson.....	$ 4 00
Mrs. Agnette Anderson, rent and milk for Mrs. Nilson..	11 77
Dancoes & Paquet, supplies for Mrs. Michaud.....	12 00
Total.....	$ 282 53

MAY

Napoleon McCready, board of Mrs. Couture.....	$ 12 00
J. George Marier, supplies	4 75
Mrs. Agnette Anderson, rent and milk for Mrs. Nilson..	5 90
Berlin Mills Company, wood and groceries.....	30 50
Joseph Lambert, groceries for Mrs. Bassett.....	8 64
Miles J. Mullin, rent for Mrs. Bassett.....	16 00
J. E. Parent, groceries.....	31 37
Dr. A. Lavallee, professional services.....	40 00
Dr. R. C. Denison, professional services.....	16 00
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood.....	12 75
J. A. Wagner, supplies.....	10 90
H. C. Johnsen. wood for Hans Paulsen.....	2 00
Nazarie Lettre, groceries for Mrs. Blanchard.....	18 00
P. M. Hanson, rent for Mrs. Anderson.....	7 00
N. H. Orphans' Home, care of Olga Magnussen.....	6 00
Ludger Routhier, rent for Mrs. Lebrun.....	13 00
Total.....	$ 234 81

JUNE

Mrs. Agnette Anderson, rent and milk for Mrs. Nilson..	$ 5 93
N. H. Orphans' Home, care of Olga Magnusson.....	6 00
Mrs. Johanne Antoneson, laundry work for Mrs. Nilson	3 50
Napoleon McCready, board of Mrs. Couture.....	12 00
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood for city charges.....	10 25
J. F. Bell, use of teams.....	1 00
Joseph Lambert, groceries for Mrs. Bassett.....	11 86
W. J. Moore, glasses for Mrs. Nilson.....	2 50
Berlin Publishing Company, printing for overseer of the poor.....	4 00
Nazarie Lettre, groceries for Mrs. Blanchette.....	12 00
J. A. Wagner, goods for Mrs. Bassett.....	10 25
J. George Marier, paid for telegram.....	46
J. George Marier, shoes for city charges.....	24 45
Ludger Routhier, rent for Mrs. Lebrun.....	7 00
Dr. A. Provost, professional services.....	21 00
John B. Noyes, conveying Walter Davis to Concord....	30 15
Total.....	$ 162 35

JULY

Eli Francoeur, supplies for Mrs. Couture	$ 14 99
Napoleon McCready, board of Mrs. Couture	12 00
Miles J. Mullin, rent for Mrs. Bassett	16 00
Mrs. J. Moffett, hat for Mrs. Bassett	1 25
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood for city charges	10 50
J. E. Parent, groceries for city charges	61 69
N. H. Orphans' Home, care of Olga Magnussen	6 00
T. H. Samson, groceries for Mrs. Morin	8 20
Andrew Ferrari, rent for Mrs. Labossiere	15 00
Nazarre Lettre, groceries for Mrs. Blanchard	12 00
St. Louis Hospital, care of city charges	46 00
Firmin Gosselin, wood for city charges	11 00
J. George Marier, supplies for city charges	8 35
C. M. Hansen, rent for Mrs. Anderson	3 50
Ludger Routhier, rent for Mrs. Lebrun	7 00
Napoleon Larochelle, board of Mrs. Dion	14 00
Dr. A. Lavallee, professional services	12 00
Total	$ 259 48

AUGUST

Carrigan & King, supplies for Mrs. Labossiere	$ 39 32
Carrigan & King, supplies for Mrs. Bassett	22 02
P. E. Beaudoin, supplies for Mrs. Bassett	2 15
J. George Marier, transportation for Mrs. Morin	26 54
P. W. McHugh, rent for Mrs. Morin	14 00
William Landry, bread for Mrs. Morin	3 00
Dr. J. E. Lacoursiere, services rendered to Mrs. Couture	10 50
Coos County Farm, board of Berlin inmates	114 85
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood for city charges	12 20
J. George Marier, supplies for Mrs. McDougal	6 15
Lyford & Currier, medicines for Mrs. McDougal	50
Louis Roberge, groceries for Mrs. McDougal	12 50
Carrigan & King, supplies for Mrs. McDougal	8 44
T. W. Beckwith, milk for Mrs. McDougal	1 65
N. Abramson, rent for Mrs. McDougal	9 00
P. E. Beaudoin, supplies for Mrs Michaud	6 15
L. J. Cote, supplies for Fred Spencer	19 20
Napoleon Larochelle, board of Mrs. Dion, June	7 00
Mrs. N. Larochelle, board of Mrs. Dion, July	7 00
N. H. Orphans' Home, care of Olga Magnussen	6 00
Napoleon McCready, board of Mrs. Couture	12 00
J. A. Wagner, supplies for Mrs. Couture	9 00

Mrs. Agnette Anderson, rent and milk for Mrs. Nilson..	$ 11 83
Mrs. Johanna Antoneson, laundry work for Mrs. Nilson.	4 00
Total	$ 362 00

SEPTEMBER

J. George Marier, supplies for Mrs. Nilsen	$ 5 50
Berlin Mills Co., supplies for Mrs. Nilsen	4 00
J. E. Parent, supplies for Mrs. Nilsen	30 79
Mrs. Agnette Anderson, rent and milk for Mrs. Nilsen	5 93
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood for the McDougall family	2 40
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood for Mrs. Bassett	2 40
Miles J. Mullen, rent for Mrs. Bassett	16 00
Dr. R. C. Denison, professional services rendered to Mrs. Bassett	70 00
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood for Mrs. Labossiere	2 40
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies for Mrs. Labossiere	50
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies for Mrs. Couture	3 00
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies for Mrs. Morin	1 00
H. C. Johnsen, supplies for Mrs. Anderson	16 99
Berlin Mills Company, supplies for Mrs. Anderson	2 00
Carl M. Nelson, supplies for Mrs. Anderson	1 92
Mrs. F. Vinsen, board of family Anderson	8 55
Abramson-Gaynor Co., supplies for Cadarette family	3 00
T. H. Samson, supplies for Mrs. Morin	8 21
F. E. Brooks, milk for Mrs. Morin	6 84
Dr. E. J. Barney, professional services rendered to Mrs. Morin	6 50
J. E. Parent, supplies for Mrs. Magnussen	21 21
N. H. Orphans' Home, care of Olga Magnussen	8 00
Nazaire Lettre, supplies for Mrs. Blanchette	15 00
P. E. St. Laurent, rent for Fred Spencer	18 00
Frank Grenon, milk for Fred Spencer	10 00
J. George Marier, 5 mo. salary as Overseer of the Poor	83 33
Mrs. N. Larochelle, board of Mrs. Dion	7 00
P. E. St. Laurent, use of teams	2 25
Total	$ 362 72

OCTOBER

J. George Marier, shoes and rubbers	$ 9 40
Napoleon McCready, 2 months board of Mrs. Couture	24 00
H. C. Johnsen, supplies for Mrs. Anderson	12 40
Carl L. Davidson, rent for Mrs. Anderson	10 00
J. E. Parent, supplies for Mrs. Nilsen	11 06
Mrs. Agnette Anderson, rent and milk or Mrs. Nilsen	5 90

T. W. Beckwith, milk for Mrs. McDougal..... .....$	2 22
N. Abramson, rent for Mrs. McDougal.....	18 00
Louis Roberge, supplies for Mrs. McDougal.....	10 99
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood for Mrs. McDougal.....	2 40
Joseph Lambert, supplies for Fred Spencer.....	21 06
Joseph Lambert, supplies for Mr. Glines.....	12 75
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood for Mr. Glines.....	5 90
Joseph Lambert, supplies for Mrs. Bassett.....	56 27
J. E. Parent, supplies for Mrs. Magnussen.....	9 72
N. H. Orphans' Home, care of Olga Magnussen.....	6 00
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood for Mrs. Labossiere.....	2 40
Andrew Ferrari, rent for Mrs. Labossiere.....	15 00
Total	$ 235 47
NOVEMBER	
J. George Marier, shoes and rubbers.....	$ 9 75
J. E. Parent, groceries for Mrs. Magnussen.....	13 36
Gus Hawkins, wood for Mrs. Magnussen.....	2 00
N. H. Orphans' Home, care of Olga Magnusson.....	6 00
Dr. A. Lavallee, professional services.....	3 00
Erick Erickson, wood for Nilsen and Hellum families...	4 00
Napoleon Larochelle, board of Mrs. Dion.....	7 00
Mrs. N. Larochelle, board of Mrs. Dion.....	7 00
Moffett-LaRochelle Co., supplies for Mrs. Cadarette....	17 70
J. E. Parent, groceries for Mrs. Nilsen.....	15 37
Mrs. Agnette Anderson, rent and milk for Mrs. Nilsen..	5 93
Mrs. Johanne Antoneson, laundry work for Mrs. Nilsen	7 00
John Johnsen 2nd, rent for Mrs. Anderson.....	20 00
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood for Bassett and Glines families.....	5 30
Napoleon McCready, board of Mrs. Couture.....	12 00
Carl Nelson, milk for Mrs. Anderson.....	1 80
Total.....	$ 137 21
DECEMBER	
Carrigan & King, groceries for Mrs. Labossiere.....	$ 50 71
Andrew Ferrari, rent for Mrs. Labossiere.....	10 00
J. George Marier, supplies for Mrs. Couture.....	3 65
Napoleon McCready, board of Mrs. Couture.....	12 00
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies for Miss Hellum.....	3 00
Mrs. Agnette Anderson, milk for Miss Hellum.....	2 46
H. C. Johnsen, supplies for Miss Hellum.....	11 36
J. E. Parent, supplies for Mrs. Magnusson.....	10 28
N. H. Orphans' Home, care of Olga Magnussen.....	6 00

Berlin Mills Co., supplies for Mrs. Nilson	$ 2 25
Mrs. Agnette Anderson, rent and milk for Mrs. Nilson	5 90
J. E. Parent, supplies for Mrs. Nilson	13 04
Mrs. N. Larochelle, board of Mrs. Dion	7 00
Joseph Lambert, supplies for Ed Frechette	9 77
Miles J. Mullen, rent for Mrs. Bassett	24 00
Joseph Lambert, supplies for Mrs. Bassett	33 98
Joseph Lambert, supplies for Mr. Glines	28 45
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood for city charges	19 00
Total	$ 252 85

JANUARY

Nazaire Lettre, supplies for Blanchette and Mosso families	$ 9 46
Dr. A. Lavallee, professional services	5 00
N. H. Orphans' Home, care of Olga Magnussen	3 20
Joseph Lambert, supplies for city charges	48 48
Mrs. Agnette Anderson, milk, etc. for city charges	7 79
J. E. Parent, supplies for city charges	31 04
Mrs. Napoleon Larochelle, board of Mrs. Dion	7 00
Napoleon McCready, board of Mrs. Couture	12 00
Mrs. F. Blais, supplies for Mrs. Couture	5 23
Mrs. A. P. Bergqvist, laundry work for Mrs. Nilsen	4 50
Berlin Mills Company, supplies for Mrs. Nilsen	3 38
H. C. Johnson, supplies for Miss Hellum	5 03
L. J. Cote, supplies for Mrs. Blanchette	1 75
Ed Toussaint, rent for Mrs. Lapierre	6 60
J. A. Wagner, supplies for Mrs. Bassett	10 42
Coos County Farm, board and clothing for M. McIsaac	40 30
Simon Stahl & Sons, coal and wood for city charges	26 46
J. George Marier, expenses for George Marquis	41 38
J. George Marier, 4 months salary as Overseer of the Poor	66 64
Total	$ 335 66

FEBRUARY

J. E. Parent, supplies for Mrs. Nilsen	$ 12 34
Mrs. A. P. Bergqvist, washing for Mrs. Nilsen	2 00
Mrs. Agnette Anderson, rent and milk for city charges	7 79
Joseph Lambert, supplies for city charges	50 89
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood for city charges	37 94
J. George Marier, supplies for city charges	27 95
Napoleon McCready, board of Mrs. Couture	12 00
H. C. Johnsen, supplies for Miss Hellum	6 11

J. E. Parent, supplies for Mrs. Magnussen	$ 9 72
Mrs. Napoleon Larochelle, board of Mrs. Dion	7 00
Berlin Dry Goods., supplies for Brssett child	5 00
Ed Toussaint, rent for Mrs. Stonc	6 60
Nazaire Lettre, supplies for Mrs. Blanchette	20 00
J. George Marier, transportation for Mr. Driscoll	10 90
Arthur Parent, rent for Zenon Couillard	8 00
E. J. Gagnon, supplies for Nelson Mosso	23 11
Cournoyer Pharmacy, medicines	9 11
Total	$ 256 35

SINKING FUND ACCOUNT.

Credit.

Appropriation	$6,000 00

Debit.

Berlin Savings Bank & Trust Co., sinking fund deposit	$3,000 00
City National Bank, sinking fund deposit	3,000 00
Total	$6,000 00

SCHOOLS.

Credit.

Appropriation	$ 25,000 00
Savings bank tax	2,333 07
Railroad tax	660 98
Literary fund	663 68
Cash received for rent, brick, books sold, etc	151 93
Dog licenses	609 90
Truck licenses	35 00
Hack and carriage licenses	28 00
Billiard and pool licenses	125 00
Bowling alley licenses	91 11
Show licenses	20 00
Junk dealers' licenses	2 00
Peddlers' licenses	15 00
Pawnbrokers' licenses	10 00
Employment bureau licenses	41 67
	$29,787 34

Debit.

MARCH	
Pay-roll, teachers	$ 1,108 50
George H. Whitcher, salary as Superintendent	62 50
Miss A. C. Persons, express paid	90
Cascade Light & Power Co., meter charges	16 56
Gault & Spaulding, books	9 00
J. F. Bell, use of teams	12 00
Peter Levasseur, trucking	1 90
Isaac Aubin, salary as truant officer	20 00
Charles S. Ordway, janitor services	32 50
Joseph Roberge, janitor services	25 00
John McCarty, janitor services	27 00
The Oliver Typewriter Co., 6 typewriters	300 00
C. Howard Hunt Pen Co., 30 gross pens	13 50
Berlin Bargain Store, supplies	1 00

J. E. Parent, supplies	$ 2 60
Berlin Mills Co., coal	133 24
	$1,766 20

APRIL

Pay-roll, teachers	$ 1,261 60
C. S. Ordway, janitor service	65 00
Joseph Roberge, janitor services	50 00
John McCarty, janitor service	16 50
Issac Aubin, salary as truant officer	40 00
G. H. Whitcher, paid express, etc	8 58
G. H. Whitcher, expenses to Boston	20 16
A. R. Andrews, supplies	2 15
Little, Brown & Co., supplies	3 15
L. E. Knott Co., supplies	2 95
A. E. Parent, supplies	13 40
Berlin Mills Co., supplies	22 57
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, supplies	42 75
The E. Libby & Sons Co	11 25
E. M. Cross, labor and supplies	3 90
F. H. Blanchard, supplies	16 00
Library Bureau, supplies	6 55
Town of Gorham, tuition of Berlin pupils	58 00
J. A. Burbank, balance of salary as member Board of Education	4 17
C. N. Hodgdon, wood	6 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing and supplies	24 25
Ulric Duval, express on supplies	2 87
Oliver Typewriter Co., typewriter ribbons	6 16
J. Fred Bell, use of teams	14 00
Berlin Mills Co., coal	168 53
Mrs. M. E. Chick, cleaning Wheeler school	5 00
	$1,875 49

MAY

Pay-roll, teachers	$ 1,714 27
Pay-roll, janitors and truant officer	192 35
G. H. Whitcher, stamped envelopes	10 60
G. H. Whitcher, freight and express	4 18
Bret Mason, wood	11 00
E. A. Steady, balance on piano	178 50
Bailey's Music Rooms, one music rack	1 50
Berlin Mills Co., supplies	22 47
Cousens Hardware Co., labor	1 60

Berlin Electric Light Co., labor and supplies	$ 4 10
Cascade Light & Power Co., lights	6 87
Barney-Reporter Press, supplies and printing	10 15
Berlin Street Railway Co., car tickets	75 00
C. N. Hodgdon, coal	16 28
A. E. Parent, supplies	10 70
Berlin Water Co., supplies	3 02
American Book Co., books	81 68
A. T. Thompson & Co., supplies	202 93
A. R. Andrews, balance on supplies	25
D. H. Knowlton & Co., supplies	4 80
George R. Swain, supplies	6 04
Oliver Ditson & Co., music	4 25
Kenney Brothers & Wolkins, supplies	220 15
Ginn & Co., books and supplies	156 17
	$ 2,938 86

JUNE

Pay-roll, teachers	$ 1,947 10
Pay-roll, janitors and truant officer	191 50
American Book Co., books	12 96
J. L. Hammett Co., supplies	23 55
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books and supplies	58 43
D. C. Heath & Co., books	14 25
Silver Burdett & Co., music	13 47
Kenney Brothers & Wolkins, supplies	51 30
Charles S. Clarke, supplies	11 69
Berlin Street Railway Co., car tickets	25 00
G. H. Crowell, labor and supplies	7 24
Cascade Light and Power Co., meter charges	33 33
Arthur E. Parent, hose and racks	84 75
Frank Whitham, wood	18 00
Arthur E. Parent, supplies	8 85
Gordon Sisco. cultivator for yard	4 00
C. N. Hodgdon, coal	7 50
	$2,512 92

JULY

Pay-roll, teachers	918 50
Pay-roll, janitors and truant officer	147 50
G. H. Whitcher, expenses to Plymouth, Lowell and Boston	19 24
Berlin Water Co., water for school houses	192 36
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies	105 23

Cascade Light & Power Co., meter charges	$ 10 91
The E. Libby & Sons Co., supplies	40
John Goebel & Co., supplies	2 52
Stewart & Snodgrass, use of teams	7 00
Ginn & Co., music	2 97
Carter, Rice & Co., paper	1 25
Silver, Burdett & Co., music books	45 87
American Book Co., books	23 04
Lillian M. Gonya, office work	6 00
Berlin Independent, printing and supplies	5 10
Barney-Reporter Press, printing and supplies	3 60
Cascade Light & Power Co., lights	12 85
	$1,504 34

AUGUST

G. H. Whitcher, salary as superintendent	125 00
F. S. Libbey, salary as principal	125 00
Pay-roll, janitors	115 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing	8 75
Lillian M. Gonya, office work	2 50
	$ 376 25

SEPTEMBER

Pay-roll, teachers	$1,316 66
Pay-roll, Janitors	115 00
Town of Gorham, tuition of Berlin pupils	50 00
D. C. Heath & Co., books	61 40
Ginn & Co., books	35 00
A. E. Parent, supplies	4 90
Barney-Reporter Press, supplies	3 75
	$ 586 71

OCTOBER

Pay-roll, teachers	$ 1,813 65
Pay-roll, janitors and truant officer	155 00
Berlin Mills Co., coal	1,804 88
T. Bergeron, trucking	175 35
Dodd, Mead & Co., books	95 00
Berlin National Bank, 100 seats	75 00
Stewart & Snodgrass, repairs on Cole school	41 28
F. S. Libbey, paid for books and supplies	41 11
M. P Gallagher, tuning pianos	5 00
Cascade Light & Power Co., meter charges	16 14
Cascade Light & Power Co., supplies	8 85
McHutchinson & Co., supplies	4 75

A. E. Parent, supplies	$ 6 05
J. E. Parent, supplies	5 10
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies	20 34
Luther Buber, repairs on Sessions school	3 90
A. Goudreau, trucking	50
Edouard Therien, trucking	50
	$4,272 40

NOVEMBER

Pay-roll, teachers	$ 1,821 61
Pay-roll, janitors	134 00
Isaac Aubin, salary as truant officer	40 00
Ginn & Co., books	32 75
American Book Co., books	40 32
Ulric Duval, express charges	5 83
G. H. Whitcher, paid express	7 80
C. N. Hodgdon, wood	33 00
Cascade Light & Power Co	10 65
Berlin Street Railway, car tickets	35 00
Library Bureau, supplies	1 35
The Wilson Pharmacy, supplies	5 78
Stahl Clark Co., supplies	1 44
The Hanover Gazette, supplies	9 50
Milton Bradley Co., supplies	52 91
A. W. Hall Scientific Co., supplies	68 67
Rufus Deering Co., supplies	25 96
Berlin Mills Co., supplies	10 68
	$2,337 25

DECEMBER

Pay-roll, teachers	$ 1,817 21
Pay-roll, janitors	167 30
Isaac Aubin, salary as truant officer	40 00
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies	184 85
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies	17 57
Cascade Light & Power Co., lights	22 95
John Goebel & Co., supplies	35
A. E. Parent, supplies	10 63
A. E. Parent, supplies	7 20
White River Paper Co., supplies	5 00
The Burbank Co., supplies	25
The E. Libby & Sons Co., supplies	85
The B. F. Sturtevant Co., supplies	97 34
Remington Typewriter Co., supplies	5 00

Smith Premier Typewriter Co., supplies	$ 25
George G. McLaughlin Manufacturing Co., 1 lathe	350 00
George H. Whitcher, expenses to Boston	5 54
Arthur J. Barnes Publishing Co., books	21 00
Ginn & Co., books	30 42
American Book Co., books	37 44
G. H. Whitcher, express on supplies	19 77
Ulric Duval, express on supplies	6 01
George E. Bouthet, enumerating pupils	31 90
I. A. Goss, enumerating pupils	4 55
Edmund Bell, enumerating pupils	7 75
Rev. C. F. Nilsen, enumerating pupils	4 17
J. A. Baribeau, enumerating pupils	2 10
W. A. Lambert, enumerating pupils	5 55
H. A. Goss, enumerating pupils	3 15
	$2,906 10

JANUARY.

Pay-roll, teachers	$ 1,818 15
Pay-roll, janitors	153 34
Isaac Aubin, salary as truant officer	40 00
O. B. Brown, salary as chairman Board of Education	100 00
Dr. L. B. Marcou, salary member Board of Education	50 00
D. J. Daley, salary as member Board of Education	50 00
A. Therrien, labor	54 00
N. Lacasse, labor	27 00
Fred Whitham, janitor services	12 00
D. C. Heath & Co., books	11 25
Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover, books	52 87
Edward E. Babb & Co., books	17 01
American Book Co., books	28 00
B. F. Sturtevant Co., supplies	22 10
C. H. Hunt Pen Co., supplies	23 50
A. W. Hall Scientific Co., supplies	34 16
Oliver Typewriter Co., supplies	6 00
Library Bureau, supplies	2 25
Milton Bradley Co., supplies	7 00
Charles S. Clarke, supplies	99
Waldo Bros., supplies	8 30
Walworth M'f'g. Co., supplies	17 86
Chandler & Farquhar, supplies	137 05
A. E. Parent, supplies	205 09
Kenny Brothers & Wolkins	183 67
J. F. Bell, use of teams	1 75

George Duval, freight and cartage	$ 6 77
Telesphore Bergeron, freight and cartage	3 66
Berlin Water Co., meter charges	185 94
J. C. Bradbury, repairing clocks	20 75
Grand Trunk Railway Co., freight	25
National School of Business, filling in 6 diplomas	1 50
Berlin Independent, printing enumeration cards	8 25
A. A. Fancy, labor and supplies	3 82
Cascade Light & Power Co., labor and supplies	20 57
Cascade Light & Power Co., meter charges	16 72
Berlin Street Railway Co., transportation	35 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing and supplies	22 25
	$3,388 82

FEBRUARY

Pay roll, teachers	$ 1,817 93
Pay-roll, janitors	140 44
Isaac Aubin, truant officer's salary	40 00
Berlin Street Railway Co., transportation	55 00
Town of Gorham, tuition	60 00
Cascade Light & Power Co., lights	33 83
St. Kieran's Church, 24½ gals. floor dressing	36 75
A. E. Parent, labor and supplies	69 53
E. M. Cross, labor and supplies	36 05
A. Therien, 2½ days' work	5 00
Coos Telephone Co., telephone rental	1 53
A. A. Fancy, supplies	7 31
J. E. Parent, supplies	3 00
C. L. Hathaway, 2 doors	13 00
C. N. Hodgdon, coal	3 75
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies	486 85
The Berlin Independent, printing	3 00
George W. Gordon, supplies	5 60
Wheeler & Vaillancourt, insurance on Wheeler school	10 00
John Samson, trucking and freight	1 14
F. H. Blanchard, 4 doz. brooms	16 00
Chandler & Farquhar Co., milling machine, etc.	326 59
Chandler & Farquhar Co., supplies	48 67
Snelling & Son, 1 doz. typewriter ribbons	3 00
Old Corner Book Store, books	8 25
Longmans, Green & Co., books	1 19
Baker & Taylor Co., books	92 79
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books	26 52
The Boston Music Co., music books	2 88

Smith & Thayer Co., heater and supplies ....$	117 61
	$3,473 21

FEBRUARY 15th

Pay-roll, teachers ..... $	893 22
Pay-roll, janitors.....	66 92
Isaac Aubin, salary as truant officer	20 00
Fred Whitham, janitors services.....	8 00
Chandler & Farquhar Co., machinery and tools	66 12
American Type Founders Co., printing press, etc.....	182 11
American Book Co., books.....	35 20
The Old Corner Book Store, books.....	3 00
The Phonographic Institute, books	4 78
A. T. Thompson & Co., supplies.....	61
Edward E. Babb & Co., books.....	5 73
Ginn & Co., books.....	88
Natural Autoforce Ventilator Co., supplies.....	80 00
J. F. Bell, use of team.....	1 00
G. H. Whitcher, expenses to Portland and Boston.....	11 52
G. H. Whitcher, express paid.....	8 75
George Duval, express and trucking.....	22 05
The Dartmouth Press, supplies	6 35
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies.....	151 70
John E. Henderson, conveying pupils.....	50 00
Frank Whitham, wood for Wheeler school	24 50
Stewart & Snodgrass, use of teams	13 50
A. N. Gilbert, commission on contract	50 00
E. M. Cross, labor and supplies.....	17 64
	$1,723 58
Total expenditure.....	$29,662 13
Amount unexpended	125 21

SALARIES.

Credit.

Appropriation	$3,000 00

Debit.

Hon. George E. Hutchins, salary as Mayor	$ 400 00
Joseph E. Gonya, on account as collector, 1907	900 00
Matthew J. Ryan, salary as city solicitor	399 99
L. A. Hutchinson, salary as city treasurer	150 00
P. J. Smyth, on account as city clerk	350 00
M. E. Young, salary as city clerk	49 99
J. Fred Bell, salary as councilman, ward 1	38 00
John Stewart, salary as councilman, ward 1	42 00
Henry A. Smith, salary as councilman, ward 1	22 00
J. E. Parent, salary as councilman, ward 2	44 00
Wm. P. Haggart, salary as councilman, ward 2	22 00
Joseph Lambert, salary as councilman, ward 2	38 00
Alfred Barbin, salary as councilman, ward 3	24 00
O. F. Davidson, salary as councilman, ward 3	44 00
A. E. Elliott, salary as councilman, ward 3	40 00
William H. Paine, salary as assessor for ward 1	125 00
Joseph Guay, salary as assessor for ward 2	125 00
James L. Beattie, salary as assessor for ward 3	125 00
Ezra M. Cross, attendance at one council meeting	2 00
Frank W. Farrington, attendance at one council meeting	2 00
Total expenditure	$2,942 98
Transfer account, amount unexpended	57 02
	$3,000 00

NEW STREETS.

Credit.

Appropriation	$ 12,000 00
Received from sale of buildings	2,036 00
	$ 14,036 00

Debit.

John D. Lary, building and land taken for Pleasant street extension	$ 4,500 00
C. C. Gerrish & Co., building and land taken for Pleasant street extension	3,500 00
A. A. Fancy, land damage, Pleasant street extension	5 00
Cyril Brooks, land damage, Pleasant street extension	5 00
P. E. Beaudoin, land damage, York street	600 00
Damase Nadeau, land damage, York street	500 00
G. P. Bickford, land damage, York street	5 00
Mrs. A. H. Baldwin, balance for lot on First avenue	17 00
Matthew J. Ryan, expenses in Lary case	8 90
L. A. Hutchinson, expenses in Lary case	8 75
L. A. Seekins, land near Dead River bridge	100 00
Barney-Reporter Press, publishing call for bids	14 00
Berlin Independent, publishing call for bids	5 00
Mabel E. Dooley, services as stenographer	3 00
Matthew J. Ryan, expenses to Portland	8 75
George F. Lovett, services as city engineer	3 00
D. Eugene Rowell, recording deed	1 30
Pay-roll, men	175 97
Pay-roll, teams	52 00
Stewart & Snodgrass, use of teams	32 00
Peter Larochelle, land damage	5 00
D. Eugene Rowell, recording deed	67
George F. Lovett, work on highway records	5 50
Jules E. Parent, witness fee, Lary case	1 37
Lewis A. Hutchinson, witness fee, Lary case	1 37
James L. Russell, witness fee, Lary case	1 37
Wilfred Langis, witness fee, Lary case	1 37

Oliver H. Toothaker, witness fee, Lary case	$	1 37
Daniel J. Daley, witness fee, Lary case		1 37
George F. Rich, witness fee, Lary case		1 37
Moses E. Young, witness fee, Lary case		1 37
William H. Paine, witness fee, Lary case		1 37
Elmer J. Noyes, summonsing witnesses		4 07
Berlin Independent, advertising call for bids		7 00
Balance reserved for executions		1,537 51
Total expenditure	$	11,116 75
Transfer account, amount unexpended		2,919 25
	$	14,036 00

ELECTION EXPENSES.

Credit.

Appropriation	$325 00

Debit.

Barney-Reporter Press, printing warrants	$	4 50
Pay-roll, election officers		171 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing check lists		35 00
Barney-Reporter Press, ballots and sample ballots		33 00
Universalist Circle, meals for election officers		45 00
Stewart & Snodgrass, labor on polling place in ward 2		4 60
C. N. Hodgdon, wood for polling place in ward 2		1 90
Berlin Mills Company, use of hall for ward 3		17 00
Total expenditure		$312 00
Transfer account, amount unexpended		13 00
		$325 00

PRINTING and STATIONERY.

Credit.

Appropriation	$	750 00
Amount of overdraft, carried to transfer account		39 91
Total expenditure	$	789 91

Debit.

Barney-Reporter Press, printing bill heads	$	13 15
L. A. Hutchinson, paid for postage		2 00
Barney-Reporter Press, contract for printing 1906-07 City Report		560 49
Barney-Reporter Press, printing and supplies		3 85
H. Dangel & Co., numbering machine and supplies		16 25
A. E. Beane, P. M., stamped envelopes		5 60
Barney-Reporter Press, printing and supplies		5 50
C. S. Clarke supplies		1 85
L. A. Hutchinson, stamped envelopes		55
The Wilson Pharmacy, supplies		85
L. A. Hutchinson, supplies		1 82
A. E. Beane, P. M., stamped envelopes		10 60
Barney-Reporter Press, supplies for city solicitor		5 00
Barney-Reporter Press, supplies for city clerk		1 26
Barney-Reporter Press, printing		7 50
L. A. Hutchinson, stamped envelopes		81
Barney-Reporter Press, publishing ordinance, etc		9 05
J. M. Dresser, blank books		1 95
L. A. Hutchinson, stamped envelopes		1 39
Barney-Reporter Press, printing treasurer's statements		75
Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover, supplies		70
M. E. Young, 1 typewriter ribbon		70
Barney-Reporter Press, publishing notice, etc		2 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing treasurer's statements		75
L. A. Hutchinson, stamped envelopes		1 67
Frank K. Clark, mortgage record		12 00
P. J. Smyth, stamped envelopes		5 62
L. A. Hutchinson, stamp pad and envelopes		98

Berlin Independent Publishing Co., publishing ordinance	$	6 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing and supplies		3 65
Barney-Reporter Press, printing treasurer's statements		1 50
L. A. Hutchinson, stamped envelopes		2 30
C. S. Clarke, supplies		80
Frank K. Clark, marriage record		14 00
Frank K. Clark, record book cover		1 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing and supplies		2 85
L. A. Hutchinson, stamped envelopes		2 22
Barney-Reporter Press, printing treasurer's statements		75
Barney-Reporter Press, 500 pay-roll blanks		5 74
Barney-Reporter Press, printing treasurer's statement		75
L. A. Hutchinson, stamped envelopes		1 41
C. S. Clarke, supplies		1 90
Barney-Reporter Press, printing and supplies		1 60
Frank K. Clark, record books		19 75
E. N. Whitcomb, pen		1 50
The Berlin Independent, printing ordinance books		45 90
L. A. Hutchinson, stamped envelopes		1 40
Lyford & Currier, ink well		25
Total expenditure	$	789 91

CITY ENGINEERING.

Credit.

Appropriation	$350 00

Debit.

Edwin S. Bryant, plans etc	$	4 50
Edwin S. Bryant, work on McNally case		27 20
Edwin S. Bryant, services as City Engineer		13 50
Edwin S. Bryant, plans, surveys etc		72 25
Edwin S. Bryant, services as City Engineer		41 75
Edwin S. Bryant, measuring concrete etc		118 75
George F. Lovett, services as City Engineer		42 00
Transfer account, amount unexpended		30 05
		$350 00

CITY BUILDING ACCOUNT.

Credit.

Appropriation	$900 00
Transfer account, amount of overdraft	301 30
Total expenditure	$1,201 30

Debit.

M. E. Young, paid for map of city	$	50 00
Berlin Electric Light Company, lights and supplies		30 10
John McCarty, janitor's services		10 00
C. N Hodgdon, coal		33 12
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls		50
Caleb Wight, labor and supplies on repairs		75
C. N. Hodgdon, coal		25 76
Simon Stahl & Sons, coal		9 14
John McCarty, janitor's services		20 00
Berlin Electric Light Company, lights		16 25
William W. Burlingame, insurance		53 34
Ryan & McCrystle, insurance		40 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls		1 00
C. N. Hodgdon, coal		37 44
John McCarty, janitor's services		20 00
Berlin Electric Light Company, lights		16 25
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls		1 20
Simon Stahl & Sons, coal		15 70
C. N. Hodgdon, coal		8 81
Berlin Electric Light Company, lights		18 65
John McCarty, janitor's services		10 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls		1 95
Berlin Electric Light Company, lights		16 95
J. A. Garneau, 4 chairs		10 00
A. E. Parent, repairing lock		75
Berlin Electric Light Company, lights		16 25
William W. Burlingame, insurance		6 67
H. W. Lamoin, repairing chairs and settees		5 65
Berlin Electric Light Company, lights		16 25

Berlin Water Company, water rent, six months.....$	56 55
Simon Stahl & Sons, coal.....	81 23
Berlin Electric Light Company, lights and supplies....	18 65
Caleb Wight, making book shelf.....	1 25
Berlin Electric Light Co., lights and supplies.....	17 85
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood.....	2 40
J. A. Garneau, one flat top desk.....	50 00
Berlin Electric Light Co., lights	16 80
Henry McLaughlin, janitor services, October.....	5 62
Henry McLaughlin, janitor services, November.....	10 00
James Sheridan, janitor services, October.....	7 00
Stewart & Snodgrass, repairs in Police Department...	161 92
Berlin Electric Light Company, lights and supplies....	42 21
George W. Gordon, supplies.....	14 90
C. Brooks, coal.....	42 92
A. E. Parent, supplies.....	5 55
J. E. Parent, supplies.....	50
The Burbank Company, labor and supplies.....	2 40
Henry McLaughlin, janitor's services.....	10 50
John T. Youngcliss, paid for cleaning.....	10 75
Berlin Water Company, water.....	15 00
William Kelley, trucking.....	1 00
C. Brooks, coal.....	106 87
Berlin Electric Light Company, lights.....	16 25
Henry McLaughlin, services as fireman.....	10 00
A. E. Parent, repairing lock.....	50
A. A. Fancy, repairing fire rake.....	20
Total expenditure.....	$1,201 30
Overdraft.....	301 30

DOG LICENSE ACCOUNT.

Credit.

Dog licences, less fees.....	$618 30

Debit.

R. E. Lane, dog license books.....$	3 65
Barney-Reporter Press, printing.....	4 75
Amount credited to schools.....	609 90
	$618 30

SMALL POX ACCOUNT.

Credit.

Appropriation	$ 1,500 00
Received for hay at emergency hospital	3 00
Transfer account amount of overdraft	29 37
	$ 1,532 37

Debit.

Board of Health, supplies for Arseneau and Bailey families	$ 16 60
J. E. Parent, supplies for Andrew Arseneau	25 49
Felix Shorey, services as watchman for Andrew Arseneau	43 65
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood for Andrew Arseneau	2 00
Frank Grenon, milk for Andrew Arseneau	1 80
Lucie Bergeron, house work for Andrew Arseneau	27 00
Benjamin Jolicouer, watchman for Andrew Arseneau	54 60
C. N. Hodgdon, wood for Andrew Arseneau	8 50
G. E. Bouthet, fumigating, etc	32 25
Michael Blais, services as watchman	30 45
Joseph Cloutier & Bro., wood for W. Bailey	3 63
J. B. Rivard, supplies for Mr. Bailey	3 55
Carrigan & King, supplies for Mr. Lazure	18 30
E. Toussaint, supplies for Mr. Lazure	1 00
Brooks Brothers, milk for W. Bailey	3 03
J. B. Rivard, groceries for W. Bailey	19 27
Dancoes & Paquet, groceries for W. Bailey	19 19
Benjamin Jolicouer, services as watchman	55 20
L. J. Cote, drugs	66 42
Cote & Marchand, drugs	8 25
The Wilson Pharmacy, vaccination shields	3 00
Lemieux & Gilbert, supplies	25
Barney-Reporter Press, vaccination certificates	8 75
Felix Charest, services as watchman	9 60
Joseph Cloutier & Brother, wood	1 82
J. F. Bell, use of teams	2 50

Berlin Dry Goods Company, supplies	$	10 17
G. E. Bouthet, fumigating, etc.		27 25
Dr. A. Provost, professional services		540 00
L. J. Cote, supplies		25 00
Dr. A. Lavallee, professional services		5 00
W. M. Beaudoin, supplies		3 50
L. J. Cote, supplies		85
Dr. A. Provost, vaccinating school children		392 50
Dr. A. Lavallee, vaccinating school children		42 00
Dr. L. B. Marcou, diagnosis of small pox cases		20 00
Total Expenditure	$	1,532 37
Overdraft		29 37

HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING.

Credit.

Rebate on heating contract	$	99 00
One-half expenses of arbitration		53 87
Transfer account, amount of overdraft		6,181 96
	$	6,334 83

Debit.

Russell & Craigue, on account of contract	$	1,703 31
A. T. Thompson & Co., supplies		23 70
Russell & Craigue, balance of contract		3,157 68
Berlin Mills Co., plumbing bills		809 29
A. I. Lawrence, balance for plans		273 29
Cascade Light & Power Co., balance for wiring		75 71
The C. H. Goss Co., tinning boiler room		99 00
John D. Clifford, services as arbitrator		57 75
Drew, Jordan, Shurtleff & Morris, arbitrator's fee		25 00
William H. Paine, services as arbitrator		25 00
Berlin Mills Co., plumbing bill		34 62
The C. H. Goss Co., balance for extras		25 48
Sullivan & Daley, legal services		25 00
Total	$	6,334 83

SANITARY.

Credit.

Appropriation	$	900 00

Debit.

Benjamin Jolicouer, care of dump	$	20 00
Dr. A. Provost, labor and supplies		8 78
Dr. A. Provost, salary as member of Board of Health		50 00
Joseph J. Roberge, salary as member of Board of Health		16 67
G. E. Bouthet, salary as member of Board of Health		8 35
Benjamin Jolicouer, care of dumping ground		20 00
Arthur E. Parent, supplies		50
Lyford & Currier, supplies		63 55
Benjamin Jolicouer, care of dump		32 50
James T. Sheridan, burying cow		5 00
Benjamin Jolicouer, care of dumping ground		33 75
G. E. Bouthet, fumigating		12 00
Dr. A. Lavallee, professional services		7 00
Lyford & Currier, supplies		6 50
Benjamin Jolicouer, care of dumping ground		31 25
Dr. A. Lavallee, paid for supplies		8 15
Benjamin Jolicouer, care of dump, two months		77 50
James Sheridan, salary etc		28 50
G. E. Bouthet, fumigating, etc		9 00
H. L. Marston, wood for use at dumping ground		2 75
John H. Johnson, 6 months salary as member of Board of Health		25 00
G. E. Bouthet, fumigating		9 00
Benjamin Jolicouer, care of dumping ground		52 00
Dr. R. C. Denison, professional services		40 00
Dr. L. B. Marcou, examining scarlet fever case		2 00
Dr. J. J. Cobb, examining scarlet fever case		2 00
J. Fred Bell, use of team		50
George E. Bouthet, fumigating		2 00
Dr. A. Lavallee, fumigating, etc		26 00
G. E. Bouthet, fumigating		9 00
Berlin Independent Publishing Company, printing		11 00

Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies	$	65 25
The Wilson Pharmacy, supplies		12 46
Benjamin Jolicouer, care of dumping ground		26 00
A. E. Parent, supplies		3 45
G. E. Bouthet, fumigating		3 00
Cournoyer Pharmacy, supplies		51 00
Benjamin Joulicouer, care of dump		26 00
Berlin Mills Company, supplies		6 26
Waido Babson, services as milk inspector		13 50
G. E. Bouthet, fumigating		6 00
Dr. A. Lavallee, quarantining		3 00
James Sheridan, team hire, etc		10 90
Benjamin Jolicouer, care of dump		27 00
L. J. Cote, supplies		4 00
Total Expenditure	$	878 07
Transfer account, amount unexpended		21 93
	$	900 00

BOND ACCOUNT.

Credit.

Appropriation	$	3,000 00

Debit.

National Shawmut Bank, bonds	$	3,000 00

GRAND ARMY of the REPUBLIC.

Credit.

Appropriation	$	100 00

Debit.

J. T. Chapman, quartermaster	$	100 00

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Credit.

Appropriation	$ 10,000 00
Accrued interest on bonds, tax sales etc	2,091 63
Transfer account, amount of overdraft	1,346 37
	$ 13,438 00

Debit.

City National Bank, interest on notes	$ 240 00
Leonora E. Twitchell, interest on notes	217 17
National Shawmut Bank, interest on bonds	1,000 00
City National Bank, interest on notes	120 00
First National Bank, interest on school bond	40 00
Shawmut National Bank, interest on bonds	2,415 00
E. H. Rollins & Sons, interest on $80,000 bonds	1,600 00
City National Bank, interest on notes	225 00
City National Bank, interest on notes	150 00
City National Bank, interest on bonds	7 87
City Savings Bank, interest on bonds	5 92
City National Bank, interest on notes	300 00
City National Bank, interest on bond	4 25
City National Bank, interest on note	75 00
City National Bank, interest on notes	225 00
National Shawmut Bank, interest on bonds	1,000 00
National Shawmut Bank, interest on bonds	106 50
City National Bank, interest on bonds	240 00
First National Bank, interest on school bond	20 00
National Shawmut Bank, interest on bonds	2,362 50
E. H. Rollins & Sons, interest on bonds	1,600 00
City National Bank, interest on notes	13 38
City National Bank, interest on notes	41 25
Leonora E. Twitchell, interest on notes	1,037 50
Eva Twitchell, interest on notes	225 00
Sidney S. Twitchell, interest on notes	166 66
	$ 13,438 00

SEWERS.

Credit.

Appropriation	$	5,000 00
Cash received for sewer pipe, etc		104 91
Transfer account, amount of overdraft		98 10
	$	5,203 01

Debit.

MARCH		
Pay-roll, men	$	95 13
Berlin Water Co., sewer pipe		55 80
A. A. Fancy, repairing tools		5 65
Arthur E. Parent, supplies		2 50
		$159 08
APRIL		
Pay-roll, men	$	202 71
Arthur E. Parent, supplies		3 65
C. N. Hodgdon, wood		1 50
O. W. Fernald, salary as sewer commissioner		18 75
O. W. Fernald, 3 cords wood		12 00
Edward Feindel, supplies		9 40
John Goebel & Co., salt		17 45
		$ 265 46
MAY		
Pay-roll, men		146 90
P. F. Hinchey, 18 hours' work		8 00
		154 90
JUNE		
Pay-roll, men	$	97 61
P. F. Hinchey, labor		8 00
		$ 105 61
JULY		
Pay-roll, men	$	200 80
G. T. R. Co., freight on drain pipe		25 41

P. F. Hinchey, 27 hours' labor	$ 12 00
G. T. R. Co., land rental	1 00
	$ 239 21

AUGUST

Pay-roll, men	328 49
Pay-roll, teams	59 50
G. T. R. Co., freight on sewer pipe	21 35
Stewart & Snodgrass, repairing manholes	21 18
A. A. Fancy, repairing tools	10 94
	$ 441 46

SEPTEMBER

Pay-roll, men	44 95
Portland Stoneware Co., sewer pipe	312 26
P. E. Beaudoin, rubber boots	3 25
	$ 360 46

OCTOBER

Pay-roll, men	38 00
G. F. Crowell, labor and supplies	8 23
P. F. Hinchey, 9 hours' labor	4 00
	$ 50 23

NOVEMBER

Pay-roll, men	$ 211 89
Pay-roll, men	115 01
A. Lofo, 54 hours' work	12 00
A. Anderson, 54 hours' work	9 90
The Burbank Co., supplies	11 56
Berlin Water Co., sewer pipe	12 60
G. H. Crowell, labor and supplies	12 45
Bret G. Mason, blasting material	7 00
Berlin Independent Publishing Co., publishing call for bids	1 50
	$ 393 91

DECEMBER

Pay-roll, men	603 91
Pay-roll, teams	205 00
P.F. Hinchey, salary as sewer commissioner, 6 months	37 50
Board of Education, 3 M. bricks	40 80
Stewart & Snodgrass, 4 bbls. cement	12 00
George F. Lovett, services as city engineer	96 59
Dale Brothers, repairing tools	57 90

P. F. Hinchey, 40 loads dressing	$ 20 00
Ferdinand Bouchard, blasting material	10 00
Portland Stoneware Co., sewer pipe	185 77
G. T. R. Co., freight on sewer pipe	21 00
P. E. Beaudoin, 2 pairs rubber boots	8 00
P. F. Hinchey, 3 days' work	12 00
A. E. Parent, supplies	65 04
	$ 1,375 51
JANUARY	
Pay-roll, men	$ 727 37
Pay-roll, teams	96 00
Portland Stoneware Co., sewer pipe	185 67
Grand Trunk Railway Co., freight on pipe	21 00
Canadian Express Co., freight on pipe	1 00
Grand Trunk Railway Co., land rental	4 46
H. E. Williams, 50 lbs. canvas	3 50
George W. Gordon, setting glass	3 10
A. E. Parent, supplies	76 72
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies	48 05
P. F. Hinchey, 18 hours' work	8 00
Coos Telephone Co., telephone tolls	90
	$ 1,175 77
FEBRUARY	
Pay-roll, men	268 67
P. F. Hinchey, 72 hours' labor	32 00
A. A. Fancy, repairing tools	48 54
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies	39 79
George F. Lovett, services as city engineer	9 00
	$ 398 00
FEBRUARY 15	
Pay-roll, men	49 80
P. F. Hinchey, salary as sewer commissioner	18 75
P. F. Hinchey, labor	2 00
John Paquet, labor	2 00
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies	10 86
	$ 83 41
Total expenditure	$ 5,203 01

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Credit.

Appropriation	$7,000 00
Receipts from police court	2,445 85
	$9,445 85

Debit.

March	
Pay-roll, patrolmen	$ 259 60
George F. Rich, salary as judge of police court	16 66
John T. Youngcliss, paid for supplies	2 25
George B. Day, assistance	1 13
Malcolm Shorey, assistance	1 00
Felix Shorey, assistance	1 75
Arthur Ouillette, assistance	2 00
Mrs. J. W. Youngcliss, meals for prisoners	3 25
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls	1 69
F. H. Blanchard, pilot bread	3 13
Arthur E. Parent, supplies	45
J. F. Bell, use of team	50
P. H. Howard, use of team	5 50
Harry Haschey, conveying prisoners	1 50
Celestine Lacasse, conveying prisoners	1 00
Ernest Gosselin, conveying prisoners	1 50
	$302 91
April	
Pay-roll, patrolmen	$458 31
Edmund Sullivan, balance of salary as commissioner	22 47
John B. Gilbert, balance of salary as commissioner	22 46
A. M. Stahl, balance of salary as commissioner	22 47
A. Robichaud, conveying prisoners	2 00
P. H. Howard, conveying prisoners	6 00
Arthur Bolduc, conveying prisoners	1 50
Celestine Lacasse, conveying prisoners	2 50
Harry Haschey, conveying prisoners	2 50

George F. Rich, salary as judge	$ 33 33
Isaac Aubin, witness fees	1 54
E. J. Blodgett, assistance	4 40
Barney-Reporter Press, publishing notices	1 00
State Industrial School, board of children	20 36
Mayme Sheridan, typewriting	2 00
Malcolm Shorey, assistance	1 00
Joseph Langis, assistance	1 65
Arthur Ouillette, assistance	2 00
A. Lemere, assistance	2 63
Mark B. Murray, assistance	2 63
T. W. Maguire, assistance	88
Joseph Lebeau, assistance	2 38
Edmond Wilds, assistance	2 63
Benjamin Jolicoeur, assistance	2 63
Theodore Arneson, assistance	4 00
Robert Kirkpatrick, assistance	5 00
John T. Youngcliss, paid for supplies	2 50
Felix Shorey, assistance	41 90
Arthur E. Parent, supplies	1 30
Edwards & Walker Co., repairing locks etc	7 34
J. B. Gilbert, paid express on padlocks	60
J. Howard Wight, legal services	5 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls	4 99
The Wilson Pharmacy, supplies	1 70
Harry Hazzard, 11 days salary	22 30
	$717 90

MAY

Pay-roll, patrolmen	$458 31
George F. Rich, salary as judge	33 33
John B. Noyes, sheriff's fees	68 90
Ernest Gosselin, conveying prisoners	1 00
Celestine Lacasse, conveying prisoners	1 50
Theodore Arneson, witness fees	77
Felix Shorey, assistance	17 50
C. E. Clark, assistance	17 00
Mark B. Murray, assistance	11 38
Eli Morin, assistance	7 00
Joseph Lebeau, assistance	1 76
Arthur Ouillette, assistance	4 00
Edward Blodgett, assistance	3 50
Malcolm Shorey, assistance	3 00
Robert Kirkpatrick, assistance	1 00

Caleb Wight, assistance	$ 88
William Kelly, assistance	88
Edmond Wilds, assistance	88
Arthur Langis, assistance	88
Irving Sheridan, assistance	88
Alex Stewart, assistance	88
John Davis, assistance	88
A. Brown, assistance	88
John Moore, assistance	88
F. H. Blanchard, supplies	5 02
Barney-Reporter Press, printing warrants	10 00
John T. Youngcliss, paid for supplies	2 85
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls	5 10
The Hill Studios, photographs	4 50
Hallie Wilson, photographs	1 50
Herbert I. Goss, legal services	5 00
C. S. Clarke, supplies	5 21
	$677 05

JUNE

Pay-roll, patrolmen	$511 14
George F. Rich, salary as judge	33 33
C. E. Clark, assistance	7 00
Theodore Arneson, assistance	2 00
Edward Blodgett, assistance	2 63
Mark B. Murray, assistance	7 02
Eli Morin, assistance	2 64
John B. Noyes, conveying prisoners	7 10
W. J. Moore, repairing badges	2 00
Henry Blackburn, conveying prisoners	50
Aime Robichaud, conveying prisoners	1 00
Peter Fleurequin, conveying prisoners	2 50
Barney-Reporter Press, supplies	5 75
Stahl-Clark Company, ½ doz towels	90
Albertine Coulombe, witness fees	77
J. F. Bell, use of team	1 25
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls	4 60
	$592 13

JULY

Pay-roll, patrolmen	$543 08
George F. Rich, salary as judge	33 33
John B. Noyes, conveying prisoners	15 50
P. H. Howard, conveying prisoners	4 50

J. F. Bell, use of teams	$ 50
John T. Youngcliss, conveying prisoners	7 60
Mrs. J. W. Youngcliss, meals for prisoners	2 50
Mary Turcotte, cleaning for police department	15 00
H. W. Lamoin, repairing cell beds	9 75
A. E. Parent, supplies	4 20
Berlin Publishing Co., printing	19 00
Berlin Independent, printing for dog constable	3 50
Joseph Rivard, witness fees	2 31
C. Fountain, witness fees	2 31
A. Gagnon, witness fees	2 31
H. D. Shea, assistance	1 76
Theodore Arneson, assistance	5 00
Felix Shorey, assistance	24 50
Mark B. Murray, assistance	3 52
C. E. Clark, assistance	1 00
Edward Blodgett, assistance	6 15
	$707 32

AUGUST

Pay-roll, patrolmen	$581 33
John T. Youngcliss, back pay for April and May	16 84
George B. Day, back pay for April and May	20 84
Robert Kirkpatrick, back pay for April and May	15 84
Arthur Ouillett, back pay for April and May	15 84
Malcolm Shorey, back pay for April and May	15 84
Theodore Arneson, back pay for April and May	15 84
C. E. Clarke, back pay for April and May	15 84
George F. Rich, salary as judge of the police court	33 34
John B. Noyes, conveying prisoners	13 50
E. A. Hinchey, conveying prisoners	6 00
Harry Hachey, conveying prisoners	3 50
Celeste Lacasse, conveying prisoners	3 00
Peter Fleurequin, conveying prisoners	2 00
Napoleon Gagne, conveying prisoners	1 50
Eadwar Therien, conveying prisoners	50
Edward Blodgett, assistance	16 68
Alex Stewart, assistance	10 51
Isaac McGoff, assistance	10 52
Caleb Wight, assistance	8 76
H. D. Shea, assistance	7 89
Eli Morin, assistance	7 89
Mark T. Wight, assistance	7 88

Mark B. Murray, assistance.....$	5 26
Dan Feindel, assistance.....	4 38
Joseph Lubee, assistance.....	4 38
Arthur Langis, assistance.....	4 38
Joseph Lebeau, assistance.....	4 38
R. H. Bixby, assistance.....	4 38
Mark Frost, assistance.....	4 38
Jerry Coffey, assistance.....	4 38
Edward Lambert, assistance.....	3 51
Telesphore Ouillette, assistance.....	3 40
James Goudreau, assistance.....	2 63
John T. Youngcliss, paid for assistance.....	2 25
J. A Vaillancourt, services as interpreter.....	1 50
Barney-Reporter Press, supplies.....	3 00
William H. Paine, legal services.....	5 00
J. F. Bell, use of teams.....	11 25
Charles Barry, use of teams.....	9 00
Mary Turcotte, cleaning city building.....	10 00
T. J. Pickford, supplies.....	4 90
N. E. Tel. & Tel Co., telephone tolls.....	3 10
F. H. Blanchard, supplies.....	4 10
H. C. Leonard, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	1 54
Charles St. Cyr, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	1 54
Andrew Rozek, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	1 54
Fred Brown, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	1 54
P. J. Devlin, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	1 54
William Pelchat, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	1 54
Jerry Dion, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	1 54
Jerry Arseneau, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	1 54
Charles Hammond, witness fees in St. Germain case..	1 54
John L. Hayes, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	1 54
C. H. Williams, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	1 54
W. H. Hashey, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	1 54
H. Rozek, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	1 54
Jules Berube, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	1 54
Michel Labrie, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	1 54
Joseph Nolette, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	1 54
John Routhier, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	1 54
Ludger Lafleur, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	1 54
Annie Demars, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	77
Arthur Ouillette, witness fees in St. Germain case.....	77
Henry G. Blackburn, witness fees in St. Germain case	77
	$961 27

SEPTEMBER

Malcolm Shorey, salary as dog constable	$25 00
Herbert I. Goss, legal services	5 00
	$30 00

OCTOBER

Pay-roll, patrolmen, August	$581 33
Pay-roll, patrolmen, September	581 33
George F. Rich, salary as judge	33 34
Herbert I. Goss, legal services	10 00
Edmund Sullivan, legal services	5 00
William H. Paine, legal services	5 00
Barney-Reporter Press, 500 warrants	10 00
M. T. Wight, one day's work	1 75
Mark Frost, one day's work	1 75
Eli Morin, assistance	4 39
Edward Blodgett, assistance	9 67
Isaac McGoff, assistance	1 76
Mark B. Murray, assistance	88
Telesphore Ouillette, assistance	88
Arthur Langis, assistance	88
George Bell, assistance	88
J. F. Bell, use of teams	4 50
Joseph Clouthier, use of teams	50
Celestine Lacasse, use of teams	1 00
Napoleon Gagne, use of teams	1 00
E. A. Hinchey, use of teams	4 00
Joseph Lebeau, use of teams	50
Peter Fleurequin, use of teams	1 50
Joseph Lauze, use of teams	50
A. E. Parent, supplies	5 50
George S. Wilson, use of mileage book	11 61
C. E. Clarke, expenses to Manchester	3 00
Arthur Ouillette, witness fees	1 54
Joseph Pinette, witness fees	77
George Demers, witness fees	77
John T. Youngcliss, paid for stamps	1 00
Lyford & Currier, supplies	3 75
Coos Telephone Company, telephone tolls	3 64
	$1,293 92

NOVEMBER

Pay-roll, patrolmen	$632 14
George F. Rich, two months salary as judge	66 66

William H. Paine, legal services	$ 3 00
Ernest Dale, witness fees	1 54
Alex Stewart, special services	3 51
Eli Morin, special services	1 75
Caleb Wight, special services	1 54
J. F. Bell, use of teams	2 50
Coos Telephone Company, telephone tolls	2 10
Mary Turcotte, cleaning in police station	30 00
Charles Conner, meals for prisoners	22 75
Napoleon Gagnon, conveying prisoners	4 00
Harry Hachey, conveying prisoners	2 00
A. Robichaud, conveying prisoners	2 00
John Samson, conveying prisoners	50
	$775 99

DECEMBER

Pay-roll, patrolmen	$ 536 64
George F. Rich, salary as judge	33 33
F. H. Blanchard, supplies	8 27
Coos Telephone Co., telephone tolls	7 89
Cote & Marchand, supplies	25
Barney-Reporter Press, 100 coasting notices	6 00
State Industrial School, board of Joseph Baker	22 50
John T. Youngcliss, postage	1 00
A. E Parent, supplies	4 95
Mary Turcotte, cleaning city building	10 00
Holman A. Drew, conveying prisoners	17 00
Joseph Clouthier, conveying prisoners	50
E. A. Hinchey, conveying prisoners	3 00
Elmer Noyes, assistance	88
C. S. Berry, assistance	1 76
Caleb Wight, assistance	88
Mark B. Murray, assistance	4 39
Alex Stewart, assistance	3 51
Eli Morin, assistance	3 50
Joseph Lebeau, assistance	2 63
Isaac McGoff, assistance	1 75
	$ 670 63

JANUARY

Pay-roll, patrolmen	$ 643 58
George F. Rich, salary as judge	33 34
William H. Paine, legal services	5 00
J. F. Bell, use of teams	6 25

A. Robichaud, use of teams	$ 2 00
Napoleon Gagne, use of teams	3 50
Charles Barry, use of teams	1 50
Thomas Samson, use of teams	50
Mary Turcotte, cleaning city building	10 00
Coos Telephone Co., telephone tolls	3 05
John B. Noyes, conveying prisoners	69 98
The Hallie Wilson Studio, photographs	4 50
Dan Fiendel, assistance	2 63
Edward Blodgett, assistance	88
James Pickford, assistance	88
Joseph Lebeau, assistance	88
Saul Smith, assistance	1 65
Alex Stewart, assistance	12 25
Isaac E. McGoff, assistance	1 76
H. D. Shea, assistance	88
Arthur Langis, assistance	88
Mark Frost, assistance	1 75
Elmer J. Noyes, assistance	4 27
Edward Renaud, assistance	88
Charles S. Clarke, supplies	16 60
A. E. Parent, supplies	2 25
Charles Conner, meals for prisoners	9 00
John T. Youngcliss, postage, etc	1 30
Barney-Reporter Press, printing	23 70
Eli Morin, assistance	1 76
	$ 867 40

FEBRUARY

Pay-roll, patrolmen	$ 529 81
George F. Rich, salary as judge	33 34
Holman A. Drew, conveying prisoners	8 50
Celeste Lacasse, conveying prisoners	2 00
M. C. Frost, conveying prisoners	3 26
B. Filteau, conveying prisoners	50
William Beaudoin, assistance	88
Zoel Pellerin, assistance	88
H. D. Shea, assistance	1 75
Charles Peterson, assistance	88
Malcolm Shorey, balance of salary as dog constable	25 00
Coos Telephone Co., telephone tolls	6 90
Mayme Sheridan, services as stenographer	2 40
John T. Youngcliss, paid for typewriting	2 50
J. F. Bell, use of teams	2 00

Joseph Giguere, witness fees, St. Germain case ..... $	1 54
Peter Hamel, witness fees, St. Germain case.....	1 54
O. H. Toothaker, witness fees. St. Germain case.....	1 54
	$ 625 22
FEBRUARY 15	
Pay-roll, patrolmen	268 32
Edmund Sullivan, salary as police commissioner	102 06
John B. Gilbert, salary as police commissioner	102 06
A. M. Stahl, salary as police commissioner.....	102 06
George F. Rich, salary as police judge.....	16 66
Mary Turcotte, cleaning city building	15 00
The Barney Reporter Press, printing	9 60
William H. Paine, legal services.....	8 00
Mark T. Wight, assistance	2 63
Edmond Wilds, assistance.....	1 76
Edward Blodgett, assistance.....	1 75
Fred Brown, assistance.....	1 75
F. H. Blanchard, pilot bread	2 00
Lyford & Currier, supplies.....	3 75
Arthur Lavigne, assistance.....	88
Joseph Lebeau, assistance.....	1 75
A. W. Bronk, assistance.....	1 75
William Beaudoin, assistance,.....	1 75
H. D. Shea, assistance.....	3 50
Mark C. Frost, assistance	2 63
E. A. Hinchey, conveying prisoners	5 00
The Hallie Wilson Studio, photographs of prisoner....	1 50
I. W. Quimby, sheriff's services	25 10
Holman A. Drew, sheriff's services.....	8 86
	$ 690 12
Total expenditure.....	$ 8,911 86
Amount unexpended, carried to transfer account..	533 99
	$ 9,445 85

SIDEWALKS.

Credit.

Appropriation	$ 3,000 00
Received trom E. D. Mackey and P. F. Hinchey	33 78
	$ 3,033 78

Debit.

Pay-roll, men	$ 58 06
Pay-roll, teams	76 00
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies	2 74
Pay-roll, men	59 20
Pay-roll, teams	56 00
Pay-roll, men	36 70
P. F. Hinchey, 90 hours labor	40 00
Stewart & Snodgrass, work at court house	122 85
Stewart & Snodgrass, curbstone used at court house	302 64
Stewart & Snodgrass, work at City National Bank	139 64
Duncan Haggart, curbstone and corners	48 28
J. M. Monahan, concreting	419 32
Stewart & Snodgrass, curbing	30 30
Stewart & Snodgrass, curbstone	19 82
Pay-roll, men	65 53
Pay-roll, teams	114 66
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., cinders	50 00
John Moore, 850 bushels sand	21 25
James Monahan, 100 yards concrete walk	50 00
James Monahan, repairing concrete walks	24 35
Pay-roll, men	73 14
Pay-roll, teams	37 33
John Moore, sand and gravel	39 62
George F. Lovett, sidewalk grades	11 48
John Stewart 200 bushels sand	5 00
James Monahan, concreting walks	79 05
Pay-roll, men	14 25
P. F. Hinchey, 27 hours' work	12 00

Pay-roll, men	$	67 02
John Stewart, 700 bushels sand		17 50
John Moore, 320 bushels sand		8 00
P. F. Hinchey, 45 hours' labor		20 00
Pay-roll, men		128 75
Total expenditure	$	2,250 48
Transfer account, amount of overdraft		783 30
	$	3,033 78

SPRINKLING STREETS.

Credit.

Appropriation	$	800 00

Debit.

Pay-roll, men		82 22
Berlin Water Company, water for sprinklers		200 00
P. F. Hinchey, labor		65 67
Fire Department, running sprinkler		56 00
P. F. Hinchey, team work		40 00
Chandler, Eastman & Sons, repairing springs		6 00
Berlin Water Company, repairing stand pipe		4 17
Berlin Water Company, work on stand pipes		194 95
P. F. Hinchey, labor		116 00
Berlin Water Company, work on stand pipes		5 94
Berlin Water Company, water for stand pipes		25 00
Total Expenditure	$	795 95
Transfer account, amount unexpended		4 05
	$	800 00

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Credit.

Appropriation	$12,000 00
Team work on streets	603 15
Hose House No. 3 sold to Ed. Sullivan	355 00
Sundry items	71 60
One pair horses sold	300 00
	$ 13,329 75

Debit.

March.	
Pay-roll, Central Fire Station	$ 182 25
Pay-roll, Hose Company No. 1	47 18
Pay-roll, Hose Compony No. 2	23 90
Pay-roll, Hook & Ladder Company	26 81
Mrs. C. R. Oleson, washing for Hose House No. 1	1 25
John Goebel & Company, supplies	14 43
J. E. Parent, supplies	75
W. H. Howard, labor and supplies	6 78
Berlin Electric Light Company, lights	5 18
Simon Stahl & Sons, coal	4 25
	$ 312 78
April.	
Pay-roll, Central Fire Station	$ 425 75
Pay-roll, Hose Company No. 1	94 20
Pay-roll, Hose Company No. 2	47 72
Pay-roll, Hook & Ladder Company	53 53
Berlin Mil's Company, supplies	20 14
Arthur E. Parent, setting 2 lights glass	2 25
Mrs. C. R. Oleson, washing for Hose House No. 1	1 25
Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry bill	2 53
John Goebel & Company, 100 bushels oats	55 00
Walter Hazzard, express paid	50
G. W. Briggs & Company, cart and repairs	36 00
International Paper Company, labor	11 23

G. O. Holt, 4 loads hay	$	54 97
Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Company, whistle machine magnets		6 50
Frank W. Farrington, telephone toll		60
	$	812 17

MAY.

Pay-roll, Central Fire Station	$	401 00
Pay-roll, Hose Company No. 1		88 39
Pay-roll, Hose Company No. 3		47 72
Pay-roll, Hook & Ladder Company		53 53
Walter F. Hodgdon, labor and supplies		78 15
H. F. Dale, labor and supplies		51 25
C. N. Hodgdon, coal		32 90
John Goebel & Company, supplies		28 80
Berlin Electric Light Company, lights, two months		11 39
G. O. Holt, supplies		23 85
Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Company, supplies		15 70
Fred B. Olson, repairing alarm system		10 00
L. J. Cote, supplies		9 55
The Wilson Pharmacy, supplies		5 50
G. H. Crowell, labor and supplies		5 35
Simon Stahl & Sons, coal		4 00
Gus Hawkins, wood		2 00
Berlin Mills Company, horse shoeing		1 60
Mrs. C. R. Oleson, laundry bill		1 25
Walter Hazzard, paid express		1 20
A. E. Parent, supplies		30
	$	873 43

JUNE.

Pay-roll, Central Fire Station	$	355 25
Pay-roll, Hose Company, No. 1		149 39
Pay- roll, Hose Company, No. 3		47 72
Pay-roll, Hook & Ladder Company		53 53
Dale Brothers, labor and supplies		11 05
Berlin Mills Company, labor and supplies		19 62
Ulric Bergeron, labor and supplies		6 95
Anderson Brothers, labor and supplies		7 53
Frank E. Sloan, ½ cord wood		2 00
Berlin Electric Light Co., meter charges		5 98
John Goebel & Company, supplies		56 25
E. S. Rowe, repairs on alarm system		18 00
Cascade Light & Power Company, supplies		54

Cousens Hardware Company, supplies	$	99
Cote & Marchand, supplies		75
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood		8 00
Barney-Reporter Press, printing and supplies		6 25
G. P. Bickford, rent of two sheds		10 00
	$	759 80

JULY.

Pay-roll, Central Fire Station	$	367 00
Pay-roll, Hose Company No. 1		143 58
Pay-roll, Hose Company No. 3		47 72
Pay-roll, Hook & Ladder Company		53 53
J. F. Bell, supplies		10 25
Hinds & Coon, supplies		4 50
Arthur E. Parent, plumbing bill		49 00
John Goebel & Company, supplies		39 02
J. E. Parent, supplies,		2 10
Berlin Mills Company, labor and supplies		17 27
Dale Brothers, horse shoeing, etc		12 50
Thomas Hillier, care of horse		5 50
Anderson Brothers, labor and supplies		24 79
Mrs. C. R. Oleson, laundry bill		2 50
Northern Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls		76
	$	780 02

AUGUST.

Pay-roll, Central Fire Station	$	507 50
Pay-roll, Hose Company, No. 1		143 58
Pay-roll, Hose Company No 3		47 72
Pay-roll, Hook & Ladder Company		53 53
Weston Electrical Instrument Co. repairing ammeter		4 15
J. E. Parent, 13½ tons hay		100 00
John Goebel & Company, oats and straw		81 29
Hamlin Brothers, hay		66 17
Dale Brothers, horse shoeing, etc		15 00
Coos Telephone Company, telephone rental		2 08
Berlin Electric Light Company, lights, two months		11 58
Stewart & Snodgrass, 50 gallons of oil		5 00
J. F. Bell, oats		4 78
Mrs. C. R. Oleson, laundry bill		1 25
Lyford & Currier, supplies		3 00
Ulric Bergeron, supplies		9 50
	$	1056 13

SEPTEMBER.

Pay-roll, Central Fire Station	$	406 00
Pay-roll, Hook & Ladder Company		53 53
Pay-roll, Hose Company No. 1		143 58
Pay-roll, Hose Company No. 3		47 72
Berlin Mills Company, labor and supplies		12 70
The Burbank Company, supplies		16
Ernest Gosselin, hay		12 67
John Goebel & Company, oats		58 75
A. E. Parent, supplies		6 35
J. F. Bell, use of horses		24 00
Berlin Electric Light Company, meter charges		5 92
Mrs. C. R. Oleson, laundry bill		1 25
Dale Brothers, labor and supplies		13 15
Walter Hazzard, paid for supplies		1 75
J. E. Parent, supplies		2 80
Coos Telephone Company, telephone tolls		2 08
	$	792 41

OCTOBER.

Pay-roll, Central Fire Station		368 00
Pay-roll, Hose Company No 1		149 39
Pay-roll, Hose Company, No. 3		47 72
Pay-roll, Hook & Ladder Company		53 53
John Goebel & Company, oats and hay		38 13
Dale Brothers, horse shoeing		4 50
A. E. Parent, supplies		9 95
Berlin Mills Company, labor and supplies		25 38
Berlin Foundry & Machine Company, labor and supplies		9 40
Berlin Foundry & Machine Company, coal		195 23
National Tripoli Company, metal polish		3 00
Mrs. C. R. Oleson, laundry bill		1 25
	$	905 48

NOVEMBER.

Pay-roll, Central Fire Station	$	422 50
Pay-roll, Hose Company No. 1		143 89
Pay-roll, Hose Company No. 3		45 72
Pay-roll, Hook & Ladder Co		51 53
Walter Hazzard, paid express etc		17 03
John Goebel & Co., supplies		87 91
George W. Gordon, supplies		9 91
The Dustbane Mfg. Co., supplies		6 00
Ul. Bergeron, labor and supplies		18 05

L. J. Cote, supplies	$	5 30
Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry bill		9 63
Simon Stahl & Sons, wood		3 75
Berlin Electric Light Co., meter charges		13 75
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies		70 12
F. F. Bisbee, labor and supplies		15 36
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., coal		140 35
Dale Bros., horseshoeing		6 25
	$	1,067 05

DECEMBER.

Pay-roll, Central Fire Station	$	358 00
Pay- roll, Hose Co. No. 1		149 39
Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 3		47 72
Pay-roll, Hook & Ladder Co.		53 53
Pay-roll, fencing around theatre building		3 56
Berlin Water Co , water at fire station		15 00
Dale Bros., horse shoeing etc.		10 50
Stewart & Snodgrass, supplies		5 60
The Wilson Pharmacy, supplies		1 50
A. E. Parent, supplies		4 00
American Lafrance Fire Engine Co., 1 bbl. soda		16 00
John Goebel & Co., oats and hay		51 55
Daniel Feindel, labor and supplies		23 25
Mrs. C R. Oleson, laundry bill		2 50
C. N. Hodgdon, coal and wood		17 25
Berlin Electric Light Co., lights		11 60
George F. Lovett, sketch of hose tower		3 00
	$	773 95

JANUARY.

Pay-roll, Central Fire Station	$	437 50
Pay-roll, work on Croteau walls		150 00
Pay Roll, Hose Co. No. 1		146 48
Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 3		47 72
Pay-roll, Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1		53 53
James Monahan, concreting driveway		118 15
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies		18 10
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., labor and supplies		9 93
Dale Bros., horse shoeing etc.		7 30
Eureka Fire Hose Co , 1000 feet fire hose		800 00
Berlin Water Co., water in fire station		40 00
Berlin Electric Light Co., meter charges		16 45
A. E. Parent, supplies		9 80

A. E. Holt, supplies	$ 6 00
J. E. Parent, supplies	1 90
Mrs. C. R. Oleson, laundry work	1 25
Walter Hazzard, express paid	1 04
J. A. Garneau, three lights glass and setting	2 25
John Goebel & Co., oats	32 50
F. A. & F E. Hamlin, hay	122 96
C. N. Hodgdon, coal for hose house No. 1	4 25
Nor. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone rental	2 08
	$ 2,029 19

FEBRUARY.

Pay-roll, men at Central Fire Station	$ 350 00
Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 1	143 58
Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 3	47 72
Pay-roll, Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1	53 53
J. F. Bell, 1 pair horses	600 00
William W. Burlingame. insurance	12 50
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies	18 65
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., labor and supplies	7 55
Dale Bros., blacksmith bill	14 45
Coos Telephone Co., telephone rental	1 15
John Goebel & Co., supplies	64 96
C. N. Hodgdon, wood	10 25
Thomas Hillier, V. S., professional services	18 00
The Burbank Co., supplies	6 00
The Eastern Coupling Co., one nozzle	35 00
Simon Stahl & Sons, coal	8 25
A. E. Parent, supplies	10 45
C. R. Oleson, laundry bill	1 25
Berlin Electric Light Co., lights	14 74
J. F. Bell, use of horses	31 00
	$ 1449 03

FEBRUARY 15.

Pay-roll, Central Fire Station	$ 187 00
Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 1	74 62
Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 3	22 37
Pay-roll, Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1	26 72
Pay-roll, assistance	28 26
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies	28 44
National Tripoli Co., supplies	12 00
John Goebel Co., supplies	37 30
Stewart & Snodgrass, supplies	5 50

Stewart & Snodgrass, team work	$	7 00
Arthur E. Parent, supplies		10 50
J. E. Parent, supplies		3 90
C. N. Hodgdon, coal and wood		8 00
V. Mimee, telegrams		7 88
Stahl-Clarke Co., 8 rubber coats		34 00
F. E. Farwell, meals for firemen		36 50
Frank H. Cross, meals for firemen		11 55
Dan Feindel, labor and supplies		8 10
William Beach, express on supplies		8 89
J. F. Bell, feeding horses		1 50
	$	560 03
Total expenditure	$	12,171 47
Amount unexpended, carried to transfer account		1,158 28
	$	13,329 75

LICENSE ACCOUNT.

Credit.

State License Commission, licenses 1907..... $ 1,823 68

Debit.

Transfer account, amount unexpended..... $ 1,823 68

BOUNTY ON ANIMALS.

Credit.

Received from state treasurer ..... $ 5 00

Debit.

Paid W. L. Evans for bounty on one bear..... $ 5 00

SCHOOL BOND ACCOUNT.

Credit.

Appropriation ..... $ 1,000 00

Debit.

First National Bank, school bond..... $ 1,000 00

BAND CONCERTS.

Credit.

Appropriation	$	200 00

Debit.

The Berlin Brass Band, band concerts	$	200 00

PUBLIC LIBRARY BASEMENT.

Credit.

Appropriation	$	400 00

Debit.

John B. Noyes, treasurer. amount of appropriation	$	400 00

COUNTY TAX.

Credit.

Appropriation	$	8,581 80

Debit.

G. P. Bickford, acting county treasurer	$	8,581 80

STATE TAX.

Credit.

Appropriation	$	6,170 00

Debit.

Solon A. Carter, state treasurer	$	6,170 00

COMPANY G., N. H. NATIONAL GUARD.

Credit.

Annual appropriation	$	200 00

Debit.

Captain O. P. Cole, amount of appropriation	$	200 00

MARSTON SCHOOL BUILDING ACCOUNT.

Credit.

Unexpended balance	$	499 89

Debit.

Berlin Mills Co., on account of heating contract	$	499 89

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Credit.

Appropriation	$	1,700 00

Debit.

John B. Noyes, Treasurer of Board of Trustees	$	1,700 00

CEMETERY ACCOUNT.

Credit.

Transferred from band concerts, 1907	$	100 00
Appropriation for 1907-1908		100 00
Amount received for lots sold		50 00
	$	250 00

Debit.

Mrs. David Walsh, Treasurer of Cemetery Association	$	250 00

PUBLIC READING ROOM.

Credit.

Appropriation	$	200 00

Debit.

Paid Mrs. W. E. Taft, treasurer	$	200 00

COUTURE HOUSE ACCOUNT.

Credit.

Amount of rent collected	$	15 00
To balance		37 79
	$	52 79

Debit.

Wheeler & Vaillancourt, insurance	$	25 00
Berlin Water Co,, water bill		17 50
Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies		10 29
	$	52 79

UNPAID PAY-ROLL ACCOUNT.

Credit.

Unclaimed wages	$	43 15

Debit.

Mrs. A. H. Baldwin, for lot on First avenue	$	168 00
Napoleon Nolin, witness fee		77
	$	168 77

TAX SALES.

Debit.

Balance. February 15th, 1907	$	2,546 80
Tax titles bought		1,769 81
		$4,316 61

Credit.

Tax titles sold	$	1,004 27
Balance February 15th, 1908		3,312 34
	$	4,316 61

LIGHTING STREETS.

Credit.

Appropriation	$	3,700 00
Transfer account, amount of overdraft		74 84
	$	3,774 84

Debit.

Berlin Electric Light Co., street lights	$	3,774 84

HYDRANTS.

Credit.

Appropriation	$ 3,200 00

Debit.

Berlin Water Co., water rental	$ 2,800 00
Berlin Water Co., care of hydrants	246 75
	$ 3,046 75
Transfer account, amount of overdraft	153 25
	$ 3,200 00

BILLS PAYABLE.

Credit.

Notes outstanding, February 15th, 1907	$ 35,477 71
Notes issued during year ending February 15th, 1908	59 000 00
	$ 94,477 71

Debit.

Notss paid during year ending February 15th, 1908	$ 34,000 00
Notes outstanding February 15th, 1908	60,477 71
	$ 94,477 71

Report of Finance Committee.

BERLIN, N. H., February 27, 1908.

To the City Council of the City of Berlin:

The books of the assessors, tax collector, city treasurer, city clerk and clerk of the police court have been audited by Arthur T. Byrnes, and his report of said audit will be found on another page of this report. The report of the city treasurer is annexed to and made a part of this report, as required by the city ordinance, and will show the receipts and dlsbursements in the several departments, also the balance of cash on hand at the close of the last fiscal year. We deem it advisable, at this time, to call your attention to the overdraft in the High school building account, said overdraft being $6,181.96. The total expenditure in this account during the past year was $6,334.83. The bulk of this amount was expended for the balance on the building, heating and plumbing contracts, and also for a balance for plans, and, as no provision for these expenditures had previously been made, this result was inevitable.

We submit herewith a list of recommendations which we deem adequate to defray the expenses of the several departments for the ensuing year.

Band concerts	$ 200 00
Bonds	3,000 00
Cemetery account	100 00
City engineering	350 00
City pauper account	2,200 00
City building account	900 00
County tax	8,581 80
Election expenses	650 00
Fire department	12,000 00
G. A. R.	100 00
Hydrants	3,200 00
Interest account	12,000 00
Lighting streets	3,800 00
Miscellaneous	3,000 00
McNally damage suit	3,100 00

N. H. National Guard Co. G	$ 200 00
New streets	3,500 00
Printing and stationery	750 00
Police department	7,000 00
Public library	1,700 00
Public reading room	200 00
Sanitary	900 00
Salaries	3,000 00
Schools	25,000 00
School bond	1,000 00
Sewer department	8,000 00
Sinking fund	6,000 00
State tax	6,170 00
Street department	12,000 00
Sidewalk department	5,000 00
Sprinkling streets	800 00
Shoe factory account	500 00
Total	$134,901 80

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. HUTCHINS,
J. F. BELL,
JOSEPH LAMBERT,
OSCAR F. DAVIDSON,
Finance Committee.

Auditor's Report.

BERLIN N. H., February 26, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I have examined the books and accounts of the following departments of the city for the year ending February 15, 1908 viz: Assessors, Tax Collector, Treasurer, City Clerk and Police Court and submit the following report:

Assessors.

Total taxes assessed for 1907, as per Assessors' Inventory Book after making sundry corrections.....	$136,482 71
Total amount committed to tax collector.....	136,387 80
Showing a difference of.....	$ 94 91

This difference consists of additional assessments and three small errors in addition, and should be adjusted by a supplementary commitment to the collector.

Tax Collectors.

W. A. Pingree, collector for 1900		
Balance due the city February 15, 1907.....	$ 2,321 37	
Nothing collected.....		
Balance due the city February 15, 1908.....		$2,321 37
W. A. Pingree, collector for 1901		
Balance due the city February 15, 1907.....	3,364 95	
Nothing collected.....		
Balance due the city February 15, 1908.....		3,364 95
George J. Oleson, collector for 1902		
Balance due the city February 15, 1907.....	1,546 45	
Nothing collected.....		
Balance due the city February 15, 1908.....		1,546 45
George J. Oleson, collector for 1903		
Balance due the city February 15, 1907.....	2,698 12	
Nothing collected.....		
Balance due the city February 15, 1908.....		2,698 12
George J. Oleson, collector for 1904		
Balance due the city February 15, 1907	3,730 57	

Nothing collected.....		
Balance due the city February 15, 1908.....		$ 3,730 57
George J. Oleson, collector for 1905		
Balance due the city February 15, 1907.....	$ 5,865 96	
Collected during the year.....	322 06	
Balance due the city February 15, 1908.....		5,543 90
Joseph E. Gonya, collector for 1906		
Balance due the city February 15, 1907.....	19,137 00	
Collected during the year.....	14,256 03	
Balance due the city February 15, 1908.....		4,880 97
Joseph E. Gonya, collector for 1907		
Total taxes committed for 1907.....	136,387 80	
Additional assessments and corrections.....	94 91	
	136,482 71	
Amount paid treasurer during the year		
Cash	103,627 41	
Abatements allowed by assessors.....	2,703 64	
		106,331 05
Balance due the city February 15, 1908.....		30,151 66
Total amount of unpaid taxes February 15, 1908		54,237 99

An examination of the collector's books for the year 1907 shows the following condition.

Unpaid taxes per property book.....	25,369 77	
Unpaid taxes per poll book.....	4,274 20	
Total unpaid taxes per collector's books.....		29,643 97
Balance due the city as per treasurer's account.....		30,151 66
*Amount to be accounted for by collector.....		$507 69

The collector should keep a cash book in which to record his daily receipts and from which he can post the collections to the tax book.

City Treasurer.

Cash Accounts, Appropriations and Transfers.

Departments.	Appropriations.	Cash Receipts.	Cash Disbursements.	Overdrafts Carried to Transfer Acct. Dr.	Unexpen'd Bal. Carried to Transfer Acct. Cr.
Bonds Maturing	$ 3,000 00	$	$ 3,000 00	$	$
Band Concerts	200 00		200 00		
Berlin Water Co.		45 00			
Bounty on Bears		5 00	5 00		
Cemetery	100 00	50 00	250 00		
City Building	900 00		1,201 30	301 30	
City Engineering	350 00		319 95		30 05
City Poor	2,200 00	258 54	2,983 23	524 69	
County Tax	8,581 80		8,581 80		
Election Expenses	325 00		312 00		13 00
Fire Department	12,000 00	1,329 75	12,171 47		1,158 28
Grand Army of Republic	100 00		100 00		
Hydrant	3,200 00		3,046 75		153 25
High School Building		152 87	6,334 83	6,181 96	
Interest	10,000 00	2,091 63	13,438 00	1,346 37	
License		1,823 68			1,823 68
Lighting Streets	3,700 00		3,774 84	74 84	
Miscellaneous	3,000 00	33 63	3,026 33		7 30
Marston School Building			499 89		
New Hampshire National Guard, Co. G	200 00		200 00		
New Streets	12,000 00	2,036 00	9,579 24		2,919 25
Notes Payable		59,000 00	34,000 00		
Police	7,000 00	2,445 85	8,911 86		533 99
Printing and Stationery	750 00		789 91	39 91	
Carried Forward	$ 67,606 80	$ 69,256 57	$112,726 40	$ 8,469 07	$ 6,638 80

Departments.	Appropriations.	Cash Receipts.	Cash Disbursements.	Overdrafts Carried to Transfer Acct, Dr.	Unexpen'd Bal Carried to Transfer Acct. Cr.
Brought Forward	$ 67,606 80	$ 69,256 57	$112,726 40	$ 8,469 07	$ 6,638 80
Public Library	1,700 00		1,700 00		
Public Library Basement	400 00		400 00		
Public Reading Room	200 00		200 00		
Salaries	3,000 00		2,942 98		57 02
Sanitary	900 00		878 07		21 93
Schools	25,000 00	4,787 34	29,662 13		125 21
School Bonds	1,000 00		1,000 00		
Sewers	5,000 00	104 91	5,203 01	98 10	
Shoe Factory		12 71	778 64	765 93	
Sidewalks	3,000 00	33 78	2,250 48		783 30
Sinking Fund	6,000 00		6,000 00		
Sprinkling Streets	800 00		795 95		4 05
State Tax	6,170 00		6,170 00		
Small Pox	1,500 00	3 00	1,532 37	29 37	
Streets	10,000 00	71 32	12,531 87	2,460 55	
Overlay	4,111 00		2,836 84		
George J. Oleson, Collector 1905		322 06			
Joseph E. Gonya, Collector 1906		14,256 03			
Joseph E. Gonya, Collector 1907		106,331 05			
Tax Sales		1,004 27	1,769 81		
Unpaid Pay-Rolls		43 15	168 77		
Couture House		15 00	52 79	37 79	
Totals	$136,387 80	$196,256 57	$189,600 11	$ 11,860 81	$ 7,630 31

City Treasurer-continued.

RESUME.

CASH ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand February 15, 1907		$ 3,122 90
Amount received during the year ending Feb. 15, 1908		196,264 97
		$ 199,387 87
Amount disbursed during the year ending Feb. 15, 1908		$189,608 51
Balance on hand February 15, 1908		9,779 36
The cash was found to be as follows:		
On deposit in City National Bank per their statement of February 24		15,849 87
Add payments on account of March pay-roll		5,109 90
		$20,959 77
Deduct checks outstanding		11,180 41
Total cash accounted for		$ 9,779 36

The disbursements are supported by good vouchers all of which have been compared with the charges in the cash book.

Appropriations made amounting to		$136,387 80
For following purposes:		
Sundry departments	$130,376 80	
Public Library basement	400 00	
Small pox	1,500 00	
Overlay	4,111 00	
Total		$136,387 80
Provision was made for borrowing funds to liquidate the overdrafts of 1906 amounting to		14,634 46
but no money has been borrowed for this purpose.		

OVERLAY.

The credit balance of this account on Feb. 15, 1907 was	5,916 60
Added by appropriation	4,111 00
	$ 10,027 60
Deduct: abatements allowed by assessors during the year	2,836 84
Leaving credit balance February 15, 1908	$ 7,190 76

City Clerk.

Total collections during the year:

Dog licenses	$	618 30

Tax sales	$ 1,004 27	
Interest on tax sales	69 51	
Truck licenses	35 00	
Hack and carriage licenses	28 00	
Billiard and pool licenses	125 00	
Bowling licenses	91 11	
Show licenses	20 00	
Junk dealers' licenses	2 00	
Peddlers' licenses	15 00	
Pawnbrokers license	10 00	
Employment bureau license	41 67	
Amount paid to City Treasurer		$ 2,059 86

†There appears to have been received during the year on account of dog licenses $41.00 in addition to the above, which has not been paid to the Treasurer.

Police Court.

Total amount received on account of fines and costs		$ 2,473 85
Disbursed for expenses	$ 28 00	
Amount paid the City Treasurer		2,445 85

The receipts agree with the docket book and complaints and the disbursements are accompanied by good vouchers.

Transfer Account.

The following departmental overdrafts have been charged to this account:

City building	$ 301 30	
City poor	524 69	
High school building	6,181 96	
Interest	1,346 37	
Lighting streets	74 84	
Printing and Stationery	39 91	
Sewers	98 10	
Shoe Factory	765 93	
Small Pox	29 37	
Streets	2,460 55	
Couture house	37 79	
Total overdraft		$ 11,860 81

The following unexpended balances and sundry receipts have been credited to this account:

City engineering	$ 30 05
Election expenses	13 00
Fire department	1,158 28

Hydrants	$ 153 25	
Licenses	1,823 68	
Miscellaneous	7 30	
New streets	2,919 25	
Police	533 99	
Salaries	57 02	
Sanitary	21 93	
Schools	125 21	
Sidewalks	783 30	
Sprinkling streets	4 05	
Total credits		7,630 31
Net overdraft carried to city debt		$ 4,230 50

The following cash receipts have been credited to various departments:

Police court	$2,445 85	to Police Department
Railroad tax	660 98	to Schools
Savings Bank tax	2,333 07	to Schools
Literary fund	663 68	to Schools
Dog licenses net	609 90	to Schools
Miscellaneous licenses	367 78	to Schools
Interest on tax sales	69 51	to Interest

Financial Condition.

The financial condition of the city on February 15, 1908 as shown by the treasurer's ledger is as follows, viz:

LIABILITIES.

FUNDED DEBT.

School bond, 4 per cent	$ 1,000 00	
Town of Berlin bonds, 4½ per cent	70,000 00	
City of Berlin bonds, 4 per cent	50,000 00	
City of Berlin bonds, 3½ per cent	45,000 00	
City of Berlin bonds 1905, 4 per cent	80,000 00	
Total		$246,000 00

Notes Payable. Treasurer's Notes

City National Bank, dated June 20, 1906	5,000 00
Eva Twitchell, dated July 5, 1906	5,000 00
Leonora Twitchell, dated July 5, 1906	5,000 00
City National Bank, dated Oct. 16, 1906	5,000 00
Leonora E. Twitchell, dated Nov. 9, 1906	4,477 71
Leonora E. Twitchell, dated May 11, 1907	4,000 00
City National Bank, dated July 6, 1907	6,000 00
Leonora E. Twitchell, dated Sept. 5, 1907	10,000 00

S. S. Twitchell, dated Oct. 3, 1907	$ 5,000 00	
S. S. Twitchell, dated Oct. 3, 1907	5,000 00	
Leonora E. Twitchell, dated June 11, 1907.	6,000 00	
		60,477 71
Unpaid payrolls		688 16
Overlay		7,190 76
New streets unexpended		1,537 51
Total liabilities		315,894 14

RESOURCES.

Due from W. A. Pingree, collector 1900	$ 2,321 37	
" " " " " " 1901	3,364 95	
" " George J. Oleson, " 1902	1,546 45	
" " " " " " 1903	2,698 12	
" " " " " " 1904	3,730 57	
" " " " " " 1905	5,543 90	
" " Joseph E. Gonya, " 1906	4,880 97	
" " " " " " 1907	30,056 75	
	$54,143 08	
Tax sales, uncollected taxes sold to city	2,787 62	
Real estate	1,996 80	
Due from E. D. Mackey	258 90	
Cash in hands of treasurer	9,779 36	
Total resources		$68,965 76
Gross city debt		$ 246,928 38
The Sinking Fund investment account is	$ 79,205 44	
There is due the city from sundry persons as per last year's report	745 46	
		79,950 90
Net city debt February 15, 1908		166,977 48
Net city debt February 15, 1907		173,555 16
Decrease of debt		$ 6,577 68

Sinking Fund Investment.

On deposit in City Savings Bank	$ 9,887 01
On deposit in Berlin Savings Banks & Trust Co	9,145 99
Town of Berlin bond, issue of 1893, 1 bond	1,125 0
Town of Berlin bond, issue of 1893, 8 bonds	8,227 20
City of Berlin bond, issue of 1897, 5 bonds	5,106 25

Town of Danbury, Conn,, 5 school bonds due 1932	$ 5,224 50	
Town of Danbury, Conn., 39 funding bonds due 1932	40,489 49	
Total investment		$ 79,205 44

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. BYRNES, *City Auditor.*

---

*Explanation to Above.

The amount above mentioned has been satisfactorily accounted for by the Collector by overpaid taxes for 1906 and abatements given by the assessors to individuals and the slips not turned over to the Collector before February 15th.

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor.*

J. E. GONYA, *Collector.*

---

†The above amount of $41.00 is accounted for by cash on hand which the auditor failed to take into account in making his report.

P. J. SMYTH, *City Clerk.*

VITAL STATISTICS.

VITAL STATISTICS.

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H.. for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Jan. 2	Joseph Peter	m	Living	7	All White	Joseph P. Gagne	Rose Corrier	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
2	Joseph Donat	m	"	4		Peter Bellanger	Emelie Landry		"	Laborer	"	"
2	Joseph Louis A	m	"	9		George Leclerc	Philomene Talbot		"	Mason	"	"
3	Joseph Emile	m	"	3		Alcide Bernier	Olivine Larochelle		"	Laborer	"	"
3	Graziella Marie L	f	"	8		Napoleon Larandeau	Marie L. Derocher		"	"	"	"
4		f	"	3		Lewis A. Hutchinson	Clarine Twitchell		"	City Treasurer	Berlin	Dummer
8	Edward Gregory	m	"	1		John McGee	Annie Egan		"	Steamfitter	Whitefield	Canada
8	George Aubrey E	m	"	1		George Segee	Grace E. Coughlan		"	Lineman	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
8	Joseph Antonio P	m	"	4		Zoel Houle	Jennie Breton		"	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada
9	Marie Annie Eva	f	"	13		Modeste Oliver	Marceline Laberge		"	Laborer	"	"
10	Robert Leslie	m	"	6		Robert Snodgrass	Ina E. Chapman		"	Contractor	New Brunswick	Bethel, Me
12	Joseph Alfred L	m	"	2		Ephraim Billedeau	Louise Gagnier		"	Clerk	Canada	Canada
13	Walter Conrad	m	"	9		Carl M. Nelson	Alma Peterson		"	Laborer	Norway	Sweden
13	M. Philomene Isola	f	"	12		Louis Rheaume	Emma Dion		"	Piper	Canada	Canada
13	Malcolm Murray	m	"	2		Malcolm M. Creighton	Maggie Enman		"	Fireman	New Brunswick	P. E. I.
14	James Daniel	m	"	1		James D. Mahoney	Anna Reynolds		"	"	Canton, N. Y.	Canton, N. Y
15	Joseph Dorey	m	"	4		Eugene Laliberty	Jennie Marquet		"	Papermaker	Canada	Canada
15	Joseph Louis George	m	"	14		Napoleon Rouleau	Isabelle Corrier		"	Merchant	"	"
15	Marie Camille	f	"	10		Charles Belanger	Celina Gregoire		"	Laborer	"	"
16	Joseph John Alfred	m	"	4		Louis Savoie	Marie Anne Lemieux		"	"	"	"
17	Marguerite Velma	f	"	4		L. C. Green	Marguerite Marshall		"	Teamster	Gorham	Milan
17	Joseph Andre A	m	"	5		Elzear Pelchat	Leonie Boutin		"	Farmer	Canada	Canada
19		m	"	1		Ole John Johnson	Marguerite Elsted		"	Laborer	Norway	Berlin
19	Marie Bella	f	"	2		Alfred Dion	Marie Hamel		"	"	Canada	U. S. A

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Jan. 20	Marie	f	Living	3	All White.	Odilon Thibodeau	Delia Roberge	All White	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
20	M. J. Germaine	f	"	5		J. Germain Langois	Emma Letourneau		"	"	"	"
20	MarieGracia Juliette	f	"	5		Antoine Babin	Marie V. Moulin		"	Clerk	"	"
21	Marie Adelia	f	"	2		Arthur Frechette	Almina Lavigne		"	Laborer	"	"
21	Frank	m	"	2		Frank Leighton	Hattie Barney		"	"	Portland, Me.	Hartford, Vt.
22		f	"	3		Alfonse Boucher	Eva Roy		"	Lumberman	Mechanic Falls, Me.	Lewiston, Me.
24	Baby	m	Still'bn	3		John J. Cooney	Mary Fleming		"	Blacksmith	Berlin, N. H.	Ireland
24	Beatrice Marie	f	Living	4		Francois Dionne	Anna St. Onge		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
24	Joseph Arthur A.	m	"	1		Arthur Bilodeau	Marie Louise Cantin		"	Pulpmaker	Newcastle, Me.	Berlin, N. H.
27	Marie Joseph M.	f	"	3		George Gregoire	Rosanna Sylvain		"	Stable Prop.	Canada	Canada
28	Marie Henriette J.	f	"	3		Joseph Bergeron	Marie Anne Comeau		"	Farmer	"	"
28	Emelia Marie Alice	f	"	6		Arcade Lambert	Arthemise Cote		"	Laborer	"	"
28	Emma Metina	f	"	3		Peter Kelly	Elizabeth Murphy		"	Foreman	"	"
29	Marie Odeline M. A.	f	"	3		Napoleon Dion	Marie Caderette		"	Laborer	"	"
29	Lucille Marie	f	"	6		Louis D. Rousseau	Delvina Lefebvre		"	"	"	"
29	M. Bertha Emilia	f	"	1		Arthur Rivard	Emelia Martel		"	Papermaker	"	"
30	Joseph Edwin	m	"	3		Thomas McCarthy	Clara Ouilette		"	Laborer	Ireland	Berlin, N. H.
31	Yvonne Amanda M.	f	"	11		Thomas Lemieux	Matilda McNeil		"	"	Canada	Canada
31	Joseph Arthur M	m	"	3		Napoleon Rabadeau	Celenire Nolan		"	"	"	"
31	Raffaela	f	"	1		Frank Roberts	Theresa Assetta		"	Mason	Italy	Italy
31	Hjalmar	m	"	1		Hjalmar Jansen	Anna Oleson		"	Laborer	Norway	Norway
Feb. 1	Beatrice Annie	f	"	1		John L. Hayes	Etta May Baird		"	Reporter	Maine	Gorham, N. H.
1	Lena Pearle	f	"	2		Robert Raynor	Beatrice Smith		"	Laborer	P. E. I.	P. E. I.
2	Gracia Marie	f	"	8		Edouard Lettre	Sara Brousseau		"	Clerk	Canada	Canada
2	Robison Edward	m	"	6		Gordon Thompson	Jennie Boyle		"	Millwright	P. E. I.	P. E. I.
4	Roy	m	"	1		Ray R. Davis	Elsie Stearns		"	Ticket Agent	Iowa	Berlin, N. H
4	Gustav Delen	m	"	4		Edward Nickelson	Themona Rassensen		"	Clerk	Denmark	Sweden
7	Dorothy E.	f	"	3		Lawrence A. Duggan	Margaret Egan		"	Moulder	Canada	Canada
7	Charles Francis J.	m	"	10		Charles Lacasse	Helen Fournier		"	Farmer	"	"
7	M. Magdalaine H.	f	"	4		John B. Berube	Laura Scott		"	Pulpmaker	"	Michigan

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child. (if any)	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Feb. 9	Joseph David	m	Living	2	All White.	David Lamontaigne	Ozenia Corday	All White.	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
9	Joseph Amedie R.	m	"	7		Joseph Moreau	Delia Filteau		"	Millwright	"	"
10	Joseph Hector A.	m	"	10		Joseph Napert	Lea Therien		"	Foreman	"	"
10	Francis George	m	"	5		William Ashley	Rose Nelson		"	Acidmaker	Ausable, N. Y.	Ausable, N. Y.
10	Clayton Shoff	m	"	3		A. E. Elliott	Ina Shoff		"	Filer	Canada	Bloomfield, Vt.
11	Joseph Roderick	m	"	4		Alfred A. St. Pierre	Marie L. Roderick		"	Tailor	"	Canada
12	Joseph Donald F.	m	"	2		David Markee	Harriet Hanson		"	Papermaker	"	Norway
12	Evelyn Hermaneld	f	"	2		William Hermansen	Ragna Johnson		"	Laborer	Norway	"
13	Marie Clarina Laura	f	"	5		Frank Leclerc	Clarina Nadeau		"	"	Canada	Canada
13		m	"	4		H. M. Libbey	May Reedy		"	Brickmason	Gray, Me.	New Brunswick
14	Mary Anna Doris	f	"	9		Thomas Thompson	Jennie McCarty		"	Teamster	Canada	Canada
14	Thelma Verda Mae	f	"	1		Isaac E. Bales	Barbara Carroll		"	Laborer	Indiana	North Carolina
15		f	"			W. E. Potter			"		Plattsburg N. Y.	Hollis, Me.
15	Emile Arthur	m	"	6		Alfred Bernard	Elmire Jaffrey		"	Brakeman	Canada	Canada
15	Joseph Raoul	m	"	5		Arthur Girard	Marie Sanschagrin		"	Jobber	"	"
15	Gertrude Elizabeth	f	"	4		Mike Malloy	Lizzie Mooney		"	Merchant	Gorham	"
17	Lilly Marie	f	"	1		Albert Boucher	Marie Bouchard		"	Laborer	Canada	Berlin
18		f	"	5		Samuel Savage	Bessie Morrison		"	"	Russia	Russia
18	Robert Duncan	m	"	1		Robert A. Rogers	Mabel I. Duncan		"	Railroad Clerk	St. Albans, Vt.	Monroe, N. H.
18	Annie Alice	f	"	2		Mark T. Wight	Alice M. Ross		"	Laborer	Bethel Me.	Portland, Me.
19	Cecelia Louisa	f	"	2		Charles W. Connell	Ada Mae Cook		"	Papermaker	Canada	Canada
20	Joseph Pierre E.	m	"	7		Joseph Cloutier	Georgine Gendron		"	Farmer	"	"
20	Joseph Henry	m	"	2		David Dionne	Mary Louise Jacques		"	Pulpmaker	"	"
20	Joseph Henri	m	"	5		Alphonse Mercier	Mary Normand		"	Laborer	"	"
21	Joseph Arthur	m	"	1		Frank Baker	Deneige Doyer		"	Fireman	"	"
21	Joseph	m	"	6		Alfred Roy	Marie Jolin		"	Laborer	"	"
21	Marie	f	"	4		Joseph Goudreau	Josephine Brodeur		"	Machinist	U. S. A.	"
21	Albert Napoleon	m	"	7		Joseph Blanchette	Georgiana Flamond		"	Laborer	Canada	"
22	Marie Alice	f	"	2		Edea Brenier	Mary Gay		"	"	"	"
24	Joseph H. A. W.	m	"	3		Arthur St. Cyr	Osna Bovoin		"	Mason	"	Fall River, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Feb. 24	Emile Joseph	m	Living	10		Elzear Bouchard	Angeline Mercier		Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
24	Ingvald F. E	m	"	2		Carl Schroder	Melia Paulson		"	Moulder	Norway	Norway
25		f	"	3		James B. Monahan	Mary Monahan		"	Laborer	Canada	Lancaster, N. H
26		f	"	9		William Lemmere	Sarah Douquette		"	Merchant	Russia	Russia
Mar. 3	Maria Anna	f	"	4		Peter E. Lemieux	Annie Crowe		"	Contractor	Canada	Canada
4		f	"	5		Joseph Lavoie	Emelie Bouchard		"	Teamster	"	"
4	Marguerite A. Alice	f	"	1		Ephraim Boutin	Delien Valliere		"	Barber	"	New Hampshire
4	Mary	f	"	3		Patrick Devlin	Jennie Keenan		"	Clerk	"	Canada
4	Kathleen	f	"	4		Patrick Devlin	Jennie Keenan		"	"	"	"
4	Frank Elmer	m	"	1		Allie H. O'Connor	Rosie Murray		"	Hotel Clerk	Detroit, Mich	Boston, Mass
6	Ruth	f	"	2		Daniel Webster Linton	Althea Mason		"	Traffic Man'g'r	Canada	Berlin, N H
7	Lionel	m	"	5		Alphonse Chamberl'd	Angeline Mercier		"	Merchant	"	Canada
7	Mary	f	"	4	All White.	Benjamin Williston	Maggie Carroll	All White.	"	Teamster	Newcastle, N. B	Newcastle, N. B
7	Marie Alice Y	f	"	5		Alfred Maynard	Virginie Beaulac		"	Millwright	Canada	Canada
10	M. Anna Dorianna	f	"	6		David Gregoire	Marie Gagnon		"	Laborer	"	"
10	Marie Anne Valerie	f	"	4		Adolph Leroux	Matilda Begin		"	"	"	"
11	Florence	f	"	1		Octave Barette	Victoria Caouette		"	"	New York	"
11	Joseph Romeo	m	"	1		Adelard St. Hilaire	Rose Anna Matton		"	"	Berlin, N. H	"
12	Marie Anna Rosa	f	"	1		Wilfred Baker	Adele Carrier		"	"	Canada	"
13	Caroline Lewis	f	"	3		Orton B. Brown	Caroline Lewis Gordon		"	Lumberman	Portland, Me	Atlanta, Ga
13	Leon	m	"	7		Leonard Lehnert	Mary Betz		"	Pulpmaker	Germany	Germany
14	John Melvin	m	"	2		Lynn E. Madan	Georgia Howell		"	Bookkeeper	Red Creek, N Y	Ruggleville, N. J
14	Bernice	f	"	4		Harry M. Oldham	Ethel May Hyde		"	Papermaker	Livermore Falls, Me.	Livermore Falls, Me.
14	Joseph Romeo	m	"	7		Thomas Perreault	Marie Nolet		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
15	Marie Apolina G	f	"	3		George Lambert	Alphonsine Leborne		"	Clerk	Maine	"
16	M. Germaine Delia	f	"	6		Delphis Therien	Victorine Goulette		"	Sectionman	Canada	"
16	Edward J. P	m	"	2		Louis J. Taitro	Julia Fields		"	Pulpmaker	Holland, Vt	Compton, P. Q
17	Edwin Godfried	m	"	11		Carl M. Hanson	Thea Madsen		"	Laborer	Norway	Norway
17	Joseph Henri P	m	"	10		Alphonse Guimond	Rose Patrie		"	Moulder	Canada	Canada
17	Mary Ruth Shirley	f	"	1		George Dussault	Lena Kelley		"	Painter	Maine	Massachusetts

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Mar. 17		f	Living	2	All White.	Carl Nickleson	Kirsten Gunderson	All White.	Berlin.	Millman	Norway	Norway
17	Katherine Simpson	f	"	5		Ernest McCourt Macy	Ethel Lousia Parker		"	Civil Engineer	England	Canada
19	Mildred Marguerite	f	"	4		Thomas L. Brannen	Catherine Buckley		"	Mechanic	New York	New York
20	Yvonne Albertine M	f	"	4		Vital Cusson	Matilda Mathon		"	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
21		f	St'll'bn	1		Emile Dube	Georgiana Viger		"	"	"	Canada
21		m	Living	12		Edward C. Hanmer	Jennie Marble		"	"	New York	Essex, N. Y.
22	Marie Josephine	f	"	4		Emile Pelletier	Louise Martineau		"	"	Canada	Canada
23	Violet Victoria	f	"	2		Chester M. Davis	Annie Burgeson		"	"	Monson, Me.	Sweden
23	Henry Lester	m	"	4		Mark B. Murray	Nellie Bailey		"	Carpenter	P. E. I.	Guildhall, Vt.
23	Marie Evelyn	f	"	2		Donat Auger	Marie Lambert		"	Pulpmaker	Canada	Canada
24	Mary	f	"	3		Patrick Corrigan	Nellie Daley		"	Carpenter	"	"
25	Viola Elizabeth	f	"	2		Dennis O'Connell	Rosa Fountain		"	Papermaker	New York	Ontario
25		m	St.llb'n	5		Charles W. Holt	Alma B. Howland		"	Electrician	Rumford, Me.	Dummer, N. H.
25	Marie Marguerite M	f	Living	4		Placide Casey	Emelie Allain		"	Laborer	New Brunswick	Brunswick
28	Joseph Adelard L.	m	"	2		Joseph Labranche	Marie Cyr		"	"	Canada	Maine
29	Marie Rose Delia	f	"	3		Ernest Gosselin	Rose Marcus		"	Teamster	"	Lawrence, Mass.
29	Elzear Edmund	m	"	5		Joe Remillard	A. Martel		"	Pulpmaker	"	Canada
29	Clarence Asaph	m	"	1		H. J. Cordwell	Lillian Fancy		"	Electrician	Milan, N. H.	Gorham, N. H.
30	Percy Leroy	m	"	8		Rangval Olson	Maggie Gade		"	Laborer	Norway	Norway
30	Mary Agnes C.	f	"	1		Patrick Myler	Emelie Beaudoin		"	"	Canada	Canada
30		f	"	1		Fortunat L'Heureux	Marie Louise Dorion		"	"	"	"
30		f	"	2		Neil Harris	Lelia Monahan		"	"	New Brunswick	Lunenburg, Vt.
April 1	Elizabeth	f	"	8		George G. McArthur	Lilla Morrison		"	"	P. E. I.	P. E. I.
1	Doris Lillian	f	"	1		Frank Gorman	Christine Swan		"	Teamster	Maine	Bethel, Me.
1	Evelyn Louise	f	"	2		James H. Horne	Annie L. Keene		"	Ath'c Director	Berlin, N. H.	Northumberland
2	Evelyn Alberta	f	"	1		William Russell	Violet Barchard		"	Pulpmaker	Bloomfield, Vt.	Canada
2	Yvonne Marie	f	"	3		Philipe Couillard	Edmire Caron		"	Laborer	Canada	"
2	Marie Rose	f	"	1		Ludger Montiminy	Anna Vaillancourt		"	"	"	"
2	Ernest Otto	m	"	3		Otto Peterson	Alice Anderson		"	"	Norway	Norway
3	Maria	f	"	4		Israel Montiminy	Catherine Masse		"	"	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Mother.
April 5	Joseph Arthur A.	m	Living	2	All White.	Leonidas St. Laurent.	Melalane Doyer	All White.	Berlin	Fireman	Canada	Canada
5	Norman Edmund	m	"	3		Frank Babin	Rose Lavigne		"		"	"
6	Marie Alice	f	"	1		Gaudiase Pauliot	Laura Landry		"	Laborer		
6		f	Stillb'n	8		George Hartly	Edwina Campbell		"	Engineer	Berlin, N. H.	P. E. I.
6		f	Living	6		Joseph Boujeau	A. Croteau		"	Laborer	Lewiston, Me	Canada
7	M. Evelyn Beatrice.	f	"	8		Joseph Therien	Philomene Fournier		"	"	Canada	"
7	M. Rosanna Irene	f	"	5		John B. Gilbert	Annie Mullins		"		"	
9	Joseph Wilfred	m	"	5		George Paquet	Rose Bouchault		"	Grocer	"	Lewiston, Me
9	Annie	f	"	6		Joseph Vallier	Annie Martell		"	Laborer		Canada
10	Edward E. Joseph	m	"	2		Johnny Desilets	Celina Labrie		"	"	Berlin, N. H	"
10	Evelin	f	"	2		Gustave A. Steinburg	Ragna Rasmussen		"	"	Norway	Norway
11	Violet O.	f	"	1		Thomas Cole	Ada Wolf		"	"	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
12	Morris	m	"	4		Nathan Abramson	Flora Simon		"	Merchant	Russia	Russia
12	Edward Raymond	m	"	4		Edward Corbett	Ida Moore		"	Electrician	Canada	Albany, Me
12	Joseph Wilfred	m	"	8		August Vallee	Alphonsine Pomerleau		"	Laborer	"	Canada
12	Mary Bella Lorance.	f	"	6		Theophile Dussault	Josephine Croteau		"	"	"	"
13	Mary	f	"	10		Joseph A. King	Annie Lacombe		"	Blacksmith	St. Agathe, P. Q.	Richmond, P. Q.
13	Veronica Norton	f	"	2		Albert Seveigny	Mary Maloney		"	Carpenter	Canada	Island Pond
14	M. Regina	f	"	6		George Fortier	Celina Nolette		"	Laborer	"	Canada
14	Marie Aurore Adele	f	"	1		Eddie Cloutier	Marie Boucher		"	Pulpmaker		"
15	Mary	f	"	2		A. Haweeli	Meshina Abraham		"	Peddler	Syria	Syria
15	M. Laura Eva	f	"	12		Auguste Carneau	Adele de Champlain		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
15		f	"			Oliver Tardif	Adelia Napert		"	Papermaker	Berlin, N. H.	
16	John Robert	m	"	2		John M. Oleson	Olga Johnson		"	Cigarmaker	Norway	Norway
16	M. Armosa Blanche.	f	"	1		Arthur Boufford	Odella Gagne		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
17	Joseph Alphee	m	"	2		John Rouchier	Victoria Beaudette		"	"	"	Michigan
18	Madeleine Marie	f	"	3		Arthur Langis	Exilda Roderick		"	Machinist	"	Canada
20	Joseph Edmond	m	"	1		Edmond Martel	Olivine Dufresne		"	Laborer	"	"
21	M. Celina Antoinette	f	"	7		Telesphore Legros	Celina Lebel		"	Carpenter	"	"
22	Joseph A. Sylvio	m	"	3		Joseph Cote	Mathulie Ouillette		"	Millwright	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
April 22	Baby	m	Living	4	All White.	Mike Myler	Mary Ann Whalen	All White.	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
23	Baby	f	"	1		Bernard Oleson	Christine Oleson		"	"	Norway	Norway
23	Baby	m	"	2		Bernard Oleson	Christine Oleson		"	"	"	"
24	M. Albina Beatrice	f	"	10		David Lessard	Lucie Gregoire		"	"	Canada	Canada
25	Alfred Antonio	m	"			Xavier Goulette	Lucie Lambert		"	Papermaker	"	Berlin
27	Lillian Valdine	f	"	8		Evan Anderson	Anna Nylund		"	Laborer	Norway	Finland
28	George Henry	m	"	2		George Dancoes	Anna Mercier		"	Merchant	Canada	Canada
28	Joseph Arthur D. G.	m	"	1		Arthur Dufour	Emily Fortier		"	Papermaker	"	Berlin
29	Marie A. Mabel	f	"	5		Napoleon Nolin	Emily Coulombe		"	Lumberman	Massachusetts	Canada
30	M. Anna Mabel	f	"	5		Charles Decoteau	Leontine Gignac		"	Millwright	Canada	"
May 1		f	"	3		Ernest Bredo	Kate Lozier		"	Laborer	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
1	Thomas Paul	m	"	3		Thomas Maguire	Mary E. Dooley		"	Contractor	Canada	Whitefield, N. H.
2	Beryl Delvina	f	"	2		Felix Roy	Mary Marcotte		"	Papermaker	"	Canada
4	Gladys Rebecca	f	"	1		Theron Fothergill	Grace Gunn		"	Electrican	Gorham, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
4	Mabel	f	Stillb'n	2		Albion N. Perkins	Cassie N. DeCosta		"	Clerk	Canton, Me	Hebron, Me
4	Marie Melda Lauria	f	Living	2		Napoleon Beaurivage	Eva Montminy		"	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
7		m	"	6		Henry A. Noel	Odelie Ouillette		"	Clerk	Lyme, N. H.	Canada
8	Joseph Philippe	m	"	2		Wilfred Hamel	Annie Dechamplain		"	Laborer	Canada	AuSable, Mich
8		m	"	2		A. F. Olmstead	E. R. Holland		"	Brakeman	New Brunswick	Maine
8	George Leslie	m	"	9		George D. Emman	Lottie Matthews		"	Laborer	P. E. I.	P. E. I.
10	Joseph Charles R.	m	"	3		Joseph Verevede	Valentine Maurier		"	Mason	Canada	Canada
10		m	"	1		Jack Lausie	Amelia Tremblay		"	Laborer	"	Gorham, N. H
10	William	m	"	3		Joseph Hawkins			"	Carpenter		
10	Agnes Nola	f	"	5		Martin Burns	Elizabeth Southard		"	Pulpmaker	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
10		f	"	5		William Kelley	Sadie Pickford		"	Teamster	P. E. I.	Canada
12	Beatrice Duke	f	"	1		Jasper Cousens	Floris Duke		"	Farmer	Oldtown	Berlin, N. H.
13	Joseph Francis	m	"	1		Ernest Chaurest	Delia Bergeron		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
13	Harold	m	"	7		Hugo Berntson	Gunda Hanson		"	"	Norway	Norway
14	Marie Rosanna	f	"	8		Amedie Dube	Delina Anar		"	"	Canada	Newport, Vt.
18	Elizabeth Pauline	f	"	9		Mark Sullivan	Mabel Turnbel		"	Millwright	New Brunswick	New Brunswick

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
May 19	Marie Gabrielle D.	f	Living.	7	All White.	George E. Bouthet	Anna Lambert	All White.	Berlin	Merchant	Canada	Canada
19	Marie Anna Isabelle	f	"	8		George E. Bouthet	Anna Lambert		"	"	"	"
19	Joseph Ephraim L.	m	"	7		Medard Faucher	Emerilda Couture		"	Laborer	"	
19	Joseph Leo Eusebe.	m	"	6		Charles Bourque	Victorine Baillargeon		"	Stone Mason	"	Berlin, N. H.
20	M. Florence B.	f	"	6		Frank Hamel	Lesina Hamel		"	Laborer	"	Canada
22	Joseph Lionel	m	"	5		Alec Rivard	Marie Lahousse		"	Papermaker	"	"
23	Joseph Emelien	m	"	5		Treffle Cloutier	Rose Anna Jobbin		"	Laborer	"	"
25	Leo Pickford	m	"	2		William Costello	Katie Pickford		"	Electrician	"	"
25	Joseph John Allire	m	"	3		Joseph Allen	Celina Chateneuf		"	Laborer	"	"
25	M. Anna Mai O.	f	"	2		Pete Larochelle	Lumina Vlallieres		"	"	"	"
26	M. Amanda Yvonne	f	"	2		Theophile Arguin	Lea St. Hilaire		"			
26	Evelyn Frances	f	"	1		J. S. Bennet	Mabel Hooper		"	Clerk	India	Connecticut
27		m	"	1		Frank Garside	Helen Cody		"	Printer	Biddeford, Me.	Canada
27	Joseph Aime	m	"	5		Hycinthe Gagnon	Marie Coulombe		"	Laborer	Canada	"
29	Percy Norman	m	"	1		Samuel Gullison	Irene Dorcas		"	Pulpmaker	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
29	Joseph Albert	m	"	1		David Gauthier	Delia St. Ann		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
30	Marie Anne Blanche	f	"	10		Celestine Lacroix	Rose A. Clouthier		"	"	"	"
30		f	"	1		Bruno Levege	Matilda Pelatona		"	"	Italy	Italy
30	Marie Laura	f	"	4		Edward Tombs	Alexina McCrea		"	"	Canada	Lewiston, Me.
June 3	Marie Jeanne	f	"	2		Uldoric Landry	Emelie Lebel		"	"	"	Canada
4	Joseph Archie	m	"	11		Joseph Lettre	Anna Fournier		"	Clerk	"	"
4	Adelarde	m	"	3		Adelard Norey	Matilda Couture		"	Laborer	"	"
5	Marie Louise A.	f	"	2		Joseph Hebert	Emelia Bourassa		"	"	"	Berlin, N. H.
5	Louis Leo	m	"	3		Alphonse Roderick	Alexina Langis		"	Contractor	"	"
5	Alfreda	f	"	2		Alfred Roy	Angelina Halle		"	Laborer	"	Canada
6		f	Stillb'n	1		Joseph Royer	Rosa Tardif		"	"	"	"
6	Marie Aurore Y. L.	f	Living.	12		Louis Leclerc	Odelie Pouliot		"	Carpenter	"	"
7	Joseph Homer E. Z.	m	"	1		Zepherin Gilbert	Emily Blair		"	Papermaker	"	Berlin, N. H.
7	Marie Edora Cecile.	f	"	8		Philippe Brassard	Emma Laforest		"	Laborer	"	Canada
9	Joseph Laurent W.	m	"	4		Alfred Bernier	Marie Audette		"	"	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
June 10	Joseph Alphonse	m	Living	3	w	Casimir Garneau	Rose Delia St. Clare	w	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
10	Cecile Adeline	f	"	2	w	H. M. Quinn	Annie Feeney	w	"	Millman	"	Berlin, N. H.
10	Florida	f	"	2	w	Philip Therrien	Elizabeth Couchane	w	"	Truckman	"	Canada
11	Evelyn Lousia	f	"	3	w	John H. Oswell	Hattie G. Brown	w	"	Filer	Berlin, N. H.	New Brunswick
12	Joseph Napoleon H.	m	"	3	w	Etienne Lemieux	Josephine Gagne	w	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
12	Marie Anna	f	"	1	w	Archie Morin	Diana Deselia	w	"	Millman	"	"
13		f	Stillb'n	3	w	Joseph Dumas	Exilda Labossiere	w	"	Papermaker	"	"
13	Emmet Robert	m	Living	4	w	John Buckley	Katie Healey	w	"	Millman	"	"
13	Marie Delaneau B Y	f	"	3	w	George Preulx	Alexina Le Brique	w	"	Laborer	"	"
13	Marie Eva Alice	f	"	6	w	Esdros Hamel	Alphonsine Couette	w	"	"	"	"
16	Rolande Laurette M	f	"	1	w	Francois Francouer	Emerilda Biladeau	w	"	Millwright	"	"
16	M. Alice	f	"	6	w	Zenon Couillard	Sara Couture	w	"	Laborer	"	"
18	Marguerite Camille	f	"	2	c	Daniel Giro	Marie Aldoni	c	"	Cook	Guadaloupe	Guadaloupe
19	Ole Martin Norman	m	"	1	w	Martin J. Elstad	Marin Olava	w	"	Fireman	Norway	Norway
19	Charles Edwin	m	"	2	w	Aretas Lewis	Sophie Aubrey	w	"	Pulpmaker	P. E. I.	P. E. I.
21	M. Alice Laura	f	"	3	w	Telesphore Trahan	Eugenia	w	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
22	Freebon Kenneth	m	"		w	Wilbert Heyward	Mary Oxford	w	"	Restaurant P'r	"	"
22	Joseph George A	m	"	2	w	Joseph Nadeau	Marie Larochelle	w	"	Truckman	"	"
23	M. James	m	"	1	w	Martin Fogerty	Mary Coulombe	w	"	Papermaker	"	"
23	Leo	m	"	1	w	Ovila Vallieres	Eva Paquet	w	"	Clerk	U. S. A.	"
23	Clarina	f	"	3	w	Hubert Provenchal	Clarina Renee	w	"	Scaler	Canada	"
23	Thomas Arthur	m	"	1	w	James W. Caie	Henrietta Ryder	w	"	Fireman	P. E. I.	P. E. I.
23	Joseph Barney W	m	"	5	w	William Lemieux	Georgiana Baron	w	"	Machinist	Canada	Canada
24	John Hendrick	m	"	13	w	Adam Lofo	Hannah Boieson	w	"	Laborer	Sweden	Norway
25	Joseph Henri A	m	"	4	w	Joseph Nolet	Marie L. Vermette	w	"	Millwright	Canada	Canada
26	Henri	m	"	1	w	Alphonse Perrault	Amanda Baril	w	"	Laborer	"	"
26	James Francis	m	"	7	w	William McShane	Josephine Lapointe	w	"	Millman	New Brunswick	"
27	Yvette Lumina M	f	"	5	w	Alexandre Dumenil	Lumina Lavertu	w	"	Engineer	Canada	"
27	Louis Elzear	m	"	1	w	Eugene Trembly	Eleanor Gagnon	w	"	Papermaker	"	"
27	M. Eugenia Yvonne	f	"	3	w	Peter Beaudoin	Eugenia Beaudoin	w	"	Laborer	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
June 29	Alice Margaret	f	Living	3		Edward F. Butler	Sarah Keenan		Berlin	Steamfitter	Nova Scotia	Canada
29	Margaret Thelma	f	"	2		Charles Bisset	Sophia White		"	Teamster	Blue Hill, Me	New Brunswick
29	Leo	m	"	5		Joseph Ouilette	Rosa Lamache		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
29	Baby	m	Stillb'n	1		Charles Amero	Minnie Gorman		"	"	"	St. Johnsbury, Vt.
July 1	Denise	f	Living	2		Dennis J. McCabe	Elizabeth Laverture		"	Physician	Massachusetts	Berlin, N. H.
4			"	6		Anders Jensen	Anna Anderson		"	Laborer	Denmark	Denmark
5	Marie Yvonne	f	"	2		Lawrence Gonya	Amanda Regia		"	"	Canada	Canada
6	Marie Alice Yvonne	f	"	2		Joseph Morin	Maria Biladeau		"	Contractor	"	"
7	Gaudias Ernest	m	"	3		Alfred Fecteau	Aurelie Filion		"	Foreman	"	Berlin, N. H.
7		f	"	7		Joseph Sevigny	Olive Desillet		"	Laborer	"	Canada
7	Joseph Hervey	m	"	4		Alfred Routhier	Octavie Faucher		"	"	"	"
9	Joseph Oliva	m	"	3		Etienne Gauthier	Marie Bouchard		"	"	"	"
9	Louis Joseph	m	"	4		Joseph Brosseau	Annie Emond		"	"	"	"
10	M. Yvonne Alice	f	"	5		Benjamin Vien	Arthemise Drapeau		"	"	"	"
11	Blanche Lena	f	"	9		Paul Patrick	Alexina Lena		"	Acid Maker	"	"
12	Florence K.	f	"	8		Herbert Manzer	Annie Rich		"	Laborer	New Brunswick	Milan, N. H.
12	Amedine M. L. E. J.	f	"	2	All White.	Ernest Ramiard	Marie Fournier	All White.	"	"	Canada	Canada
12	Joseph Armand M.	m	"	5		Narcisse Morin, Jr.	Annie Beaupre		"	Merchant	Vermont	"
12	Joseph Emile	m	"	3		Zepherin Baril	Augustine Baril		"	Pulpmaker	Canada	"
15	Marie Yvonne Cecile	f	"	4		Leon Heureux	Philomene Ferland		"	Fireman	"	"
15		m	"	8		Mike Burke	Elizabeth Hachie		"	Pulpmaker	"	"
16	Joseph Wilbrod A.	m	"	11		David Carrier	Elodie Bedard		"	Laborer	"	"
16	Ramona Faye	f	"	1		Harry M. Poley	Idella McCarty		"	Printer	New Brunswick	Berlin, N. H.
16		f	"	1		William Hopkins	Maggie Evans		"	Baker	England	Wales
17	Louis Joseph W.	m	"	2		Wilfred Pelchat	Delvina Derosier		"	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
18		f	"	4		William G. Lane	Lennie Palmer		"	"	Kent's Hill, Me.	Berlin, N. H.
19	Jean Bernard	m	"	6		Edward McGivney	Mary Crotty		"	Merchant	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
19	Joseph Emile Donia	m	"	3		Onesime Marois	Emelie Doucette		"	Laborer	Canada	Massachusetts
21	Harold B.	m	"	1		William Jones	Bertha Tibbits		"	Papermaker	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
21	A. Sherman	m	"	1		Augustus Evans	Isabel Cameron		"	"	Gorham, N. H.	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
July 21	Armand Joseph	m	Living	10	All White.	Leon Seguin	Philomene Dumas	All White.	Berlin.	Laborer	Canada	Canada
23	Joseph Richard A.	m	"	5		Archille Lessard	Marguerite Gilbert		"	Merchant	"	"
25		f	"	1		Joseph Neil	Katherine Davis		"	Laborer	"	"
26		m	"	4		Carl M. Hanson	Marie Schroder		"	"	Norway	Norway
27	John C.	m	"	5		John C. West	Emelie Enman		"	Civil Engineer	Upton, Me.	P. E. I.
29	Grazella	f	"	3		Philias Perreault	Rosanna Belanger		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
30	Margaret Mary Rose	f	"	2		Joseph Ramsay	Rosa Lebrun		"	"	Andover, Me.	Berlin, N. H.
30	James Henry	m	"	1		Henry Duncan	Mary Ellen Enwright		"	Pulpmaker	Barre, Vt.	P. E. I.
31		f	"	3		Edward S. Doyle	Nora Taylor		"	Milliman	Bristol, England	Nova Scotia
31	Marion	f	"	4		Fred Pilgrim	Mary Ann Cutter		"	Laborer	London, England	London, England
Aug. 2	Marie Alma	f	"	7		Pierre Laflamme	Marie Montiminy		"	"	Canada	Canada
3	Marie Jeanette R.	f	"	4		Alfred Deschenes	Marie Mercier		"	"	"	"
5	Pierre Joseph	m	"	5		Joseph Labrie	Rosanna Arnold		"	"	"	"
5	Joseph Alfred Albert	m	"	3		Charles Dube	Alexina Lafontaine		"	"	"	"
5	Baby	f	Stillb'n	14		Joseph Lambert	Eva Cote		"	Grocer	"	"
5	Gerald James	m	Living	2		William F. Cooper	Elizabeth Driscoll		"	Laborer	"	"
5		m	"	2		Louville H. Finsen	Matilda Strom		"	Painter	Norway	Finland
5		f	"	4		Robert McKinnon	Katie McDonald		"	Sulphite Cook	Sidney, N. B.	Sidney, N. B.
7	Joseph Willie E.	m	"	4		Ludger Gagne	Rosanna Vailiancourt		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
7	Joseph Ernest	m	"	2		Frank Valliere	Mary Deonin		"	Teamster	West Milan	"
8	M. Blanche	f	"	6		Joseph Bo vin	Josephine Girouard		"	Laborer	Canada	Spencer, Mass.
8	Joseph Lucien S.	m	"	5		Phillip Hamel	Sarah Montiminy		"	"	"	Canada
8	Marie Aurore Viola	f	"	7		Joseph Biron	Philomene Tanguay		"	"	"	"
9	Lucy Agatha	f	"	5		Alec McIntyre	Mary Higgins		"	Foreman	"	"
9	Marie Rose Eva	f	"	4		Charles Marcheterre	Belzemire Bussiere		"	Laborer	Canada	"
11	William James	m	"	4		Thomas H. Flatley	Kate Golden		"	Mill Superind't	Middleton, Ohio	"
11	Thomas Michael	m	"	5		Thomas H. Flatley	Kate Golden		"	"	"	"
12	Oliver	m	"	1		Adjutor Marcoux	Adeline Libby		"	Laborer	Canada	"
13	Marie Louise Celina	f	"	2		Alonse Patry	Deneige Martin		"	Clerk	"	"
14		m	"	2		Oscar Oleson	Anita Hanson		"	Laborer	Norway	Norway

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Aug. 15	Marie Cecile	f	Living	10	All White.	Harry N. Hachie	Fianise Thibault	All White.	Berlin	Hackman	New Brunswick	Canada
15	Chester Daniel	m	"	6		Alexander J. Reed	Maggie Youngcliss		"	Carpenter	Canada	"
15	Oscar Reginald	m	"	1		Oscar Murray	Annie Sloan		"	Papermaker	Berlin	Berlin, N H
15	Joseph Albert A	m	"	4		Joseph Sylvant	Aurelie Filteau		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
16	Raymond Orville	m	"	1		Arthur Landry	Josephine Gauthier		"	Clerk	Norton Mills, Vt	Shelburne, N. H
16	Marie Marguerite B	f	"	11		Joseph A. Cote	Marie Louise Dumont		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
16	Theodore Rudolph	m	"	3		Robert B. Wolf	Haretta Curtis		"	Mill Super'd'nt	Newark, Del	Newark, Del
16	Joseph Wilfred	m	"	3		Eugene Routhier	Emma Couture		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
17	Lorin John	m	"	5		John Betz	Lena Martin		"	Millman	Germany	Germany
17		m	"	6		Mike Weber	Julia Weber		"	Papermaker	Hungary	Hungary
19	Anita M	f	"	2		Arcadeus Morin	Alexina Desrosiers		"	Foreman	Canada	Canada
19	Joseph Wilfred A	m	"	3		Gaudias Savoit	Lumina Filion		"	Laborer	"	"
20		f	"	4		Thomas Scott	Mary Potter		"	"	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
20	Grace Marian	f	"	1		George W. Brown	Zelma M. Reed		"	Conductor	"	Orono, Me
20	Camille	m	"	5		Michael St. Jean	Valeda Bergeron		"	Barber	Canada	Canada
22	Joseph Emile R	m	"	2		Jean Baptiste Marois	Diana Turgeon		"	Laborer	"	"
22	Ernest	m	"	8		Peter Sawyer	Elsie Parrier		"	Millwright	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
23	Marian Elizabeth	f	"	3		John Duggan	Rosie Davies		"	Sulphite Cook	P. E. I	Canada
23	M. Yvonne Laura	f	"	10		Edouard Hamel	Philomene Coulombe		"	Laborer	Canada	"
23	William DavidFloyd	m	"	1		David Aikens	Ellen Goodfellow		"	Millwright	"	"
25	Pierre	m	"	14		Fabyan Devoest	Josephine Letourneau		"	Laborer	"	"
25	J. George William	m	"	4		Adelard Dechamplain	Adeline Caderet		"	Piper	Ascola, Mich	"
27	Marie Alice	f	"	11		Napoleon Gosslin	Delima Pouliot		"	Carpenter	Canada	"
27	Joseph	m	"	1		Herman Montiminy	Regina Morissette		"	Prop. Pool R'm	U. S. A	"
29	Rosilda	f	"	1		Joseph Hamel	Marie Chateneuf		"	Laborer	Canada	"
30	Lena	f	"	3		Aaron Brown	Rebecca Suchard		"	Merchant	Russia	Russia
30	Blanche	f	"	2		Arthur Turmelle	Letitia Nolet		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Sept. 2	Marie Lumina L	f	"	2		Joseph Croteau	Mary Napert		"	"	"	Percy, N. H
3	Marie	f	"	5		Joseph Pare	Regina Trembly		"	"	"	Canada
3	Martin Edward	m	"	4		John Morgan	Mary Steel		"	Fireman	New Brunswick	New Brunswick

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Sept. 3	Marie	f	Living	5	All White.	Joseph Trembly	P. Trembly	All White.	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
5	Joseph Eugene E.	m	"	6		Victor Vallier	Matilda Gagne		"	"	"	"
4	Mary Olive	f	"	3		Joseph Arsenault	Julia Ann Peters		"	Brakeman	P. E. I.	P. E. I.
7	Joseph	m	"	5		Albert Croteau	Delima Goulette		"	Theatre Prop.	Canada	Canada
7	Alice Beatrice	f	"	1		Ellsworth W. Hill	Nellie Lacombe		"	Engineer	Bryants Pond, Me.	Salmon Falls, N. H.
8	Marie Josephine I A	f	"	3		Jean Baptiste Gagnon	Clarida Thibeault		"	Contractor	Canada	Canada
8		m	"	1		Edward Berquest	Delia Helum		"	Laborer	Norway	Norway
10	Joseph Leon Emile	m	"	6		Joseph Boutin	Zelire Morin		"	"	Canada	Canada
11	Joseph Edouard	m	"	7		Arthur Fortier	Virginie Dumont		"	"	"	"
11	Joseph Armand D.	m	"	6		George Lebrun	Elmire Lagrange		"	"	"	"
12	Kenneth Irving	m	"	4		William C. Thomas	Caro B. Pickering		"	Foreman	Maxville, Me.	Lincoln, Maine
12	Norman	m	"	5		Domicile Routhier	Antoinette Comeau		"	Plumber	Canada	Canada
13	Joseph Amedie L.	m	"	6		Alfred Tondereau	Anna Demers		"	Foreman	"	"
15	Marian Elizabeth	f	"	2		Austin E. Holt	Mary Thomas		"	Chauffeur	Herman, Me.	"
16	Annie Edna	f	Stillb'n	3		Lawrence McGinnis	Delia Kilbride		"	Fireman	P. E. I.	P. E. I.
17	Joseph George H.	m	Living	7		Malcolm Roberge	Arzelie Fortier		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
18	M. Ludivine Lydia	f	"	3		Odina Croteau	Emma Giguere		"	"	"	"
18	Joseph Ferdinand	m	"	2		Joseph Michaud	Rose Delima Caron		"	"	"	"
19	Joseph Oliver	m	"	6		Dominique Morin	Lydia Cote		"	Baker	"	"
20	Elizabeth Anne	f	"	4		Francis W. McKee	Lizzie Martin		"	Pulpmaker	"	"
21	M. Diana Yvonne	f	"	6		Jacob Couture	Celanire Frechette		"	Papermaker	"	"
21	Lydia Natalie	f	"	1		Victor Thorn	Johanna Johnson		"	Carpenter	Sweden	Norway
21	Marie Aline Alberta	f	"	2		Philibert Farland	Delerise Lamontagne		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
21	Joseph Philibert L.	m	"	3		Philibert Farland	Delerise Lamontagne		"	"	"	"
22		f	"	1		Herman Sarensen	Karen Andersen		"	Papermaker	Norway	Norway
22	Maurice Reginald	m	"	8		Peter Henderson	Mary Healey		"	"	Canada	Canada
24	Esther Rochelle	f	"	4		Victor Therrien	Eveline Quintal		"	Merchant	Massachusetts	"
25	Bella Marie	f	"	1		Victor Fournier	Annie Hamel		"	Laborer	Canada	U. S. A.
26		f	"	5		George M. Locke	Alicia Morrison		"	Steamfitter	"	Canada
26	Joseph Octave	m	"	2		Octave Labbie	Lea Couture		"	Laborer	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child. (if any)	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Sept. 27	Joseph Leon	m	Living	4	All White.	Frank A. Seguin	Nellie E, Jolicouer	All White.	Berlin	Switchman	Natick, R. I.	Berlin, N. H.
27	Marie Magdeleine	f	"	1		Melas Arseneau	Leona Clement		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
27	Joseph Kenneth	m	"	5		Frank L. Kidder	Effie May Mercier		"	Machinist	Princeton, Me.	Princeton, Me.
28	Dorothy Alice	f	"	2		Fred Haggart	Elizabeth Cotter		"	Steamfitter	Canada	Canada
29	Kenneth Julius	m	"	2		John Larson	Bell Ryan		"	Machinist	Sweden	Bangor, Me.
30	M. Louise Emma	f	"	7		Arthur Chardonnet	Josephine Fleury		"	Laborer	Canada	Lippitt, R. I
Oct. 1	Clyde Linwood	m	"	8		Leslie P. White	Lennie B. Grant		"	Pulpmaker	Lagrange, Me.	Maine
1	M. Juliette Emma	f	"	1		Theo Royer	Lucienne Liberty		"	Papermaker	Canada	Canada
2	Joseph Elzear W	m	"	2		Joseph Bouchard	Aurelie Garrette		"	Laborer	"	"
2	Joseph Henry R	m	"	2		Alfred Coulombe	Bernadette Patenaude		"	Piper	"	"
2	Joseph Clement	m	"	3		Peter A. McGlidden	Catherine Hurley		"	Millwright	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
5	Marie Aline	f	"	3		Arthur Royer	Delia Falardeau		"	Laborer	Canada	U. S. A.
6	Marie Evangeline	f	"	1		Lazare Gilbert	Eva Gilbert		"	Bookkeeper	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
7	M. Olivette Olida	f	"	4		Paul Morreau	Marie Louise Boivin		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
8	Leslie Scott	m	Stillb'n	1		Scott Watt	Bertha Eastman		"	Millwright	New Brunswick	Millsfield, N. H.
8	J. Harold	m	Living	2		John H. Wilson	Mary Chapman		"	Electrician	Berlin	Bethel, Me.
8	Marguerite E	f	"	4		Hugh Meehan	Nellie Bryer		"	Millman	Canada	Rumney, N. H.
10	M. Helene Alice	f	"	5		Gedeon Beaupault	Flora Grenon		"	Barber	Lowell, Mass.	Canada
10	Joseph Alphonse D.	m	"	8		Joseph Leclair	Lea Lemieux		"	Mason	Canada	"
11	Marie Eveline M	f	"	4		Pierre Champoux	Eveline Fournier		"	Laborer	"	"
12		m	"	9		George Ouillette	Minnie Goriette		"	"	"	"
12	Joseph Pierre	m	"	2		Jean Minguy	Eugenia Dechamplain		"			U. S. A.
13	Norman Edmund	m	"	1		Edmund Burke	Ida Rose Gemeiner		"	Mill Super'd,nt	Chelsea, Mass.	Boston, Mass
14	Richard	m	St'll'bn	4		Richard Treamer	Maggie Armstrong		"	Millwright	Canada	Canada
15		m	Living	8		A. D. Prospero	Rosetta Leconding		"	Laborer	Italy	Italy
15		m	"	9		A. D. Prospero	Rosetta Leconding		"	"	"	"
15	Alberta	f	"	2		Honore Deschene	Marie Laflamme		"	"	Canada	Canada
16	M. Laura Adrienne	f	"	4		Arthur Vidal	Emma Pelthier		"		"	"
16	Elizabeth	f	"	2		Julius Stahl	Florence York		"	Dentist	Germany	Milan N. H.
19	Marie Exilia	f	"	5		James Terriault	Mary Chasse		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Oct. 19	Thomas William	m	Living	1		George W. Snow	Susie E. Mullens		Berlin	Shipping Clerk	Jay, Me	Island Pond, Vt.
20	Grace Elvina	f	"	1		A. C. Rymmel	Edith Rudman		"	Laborer	Canada	England
21	Joseph Louis L.	m	"	2		Leon Boutin	Letitia Ramiard		"	"	"	Massachusetts
22	M. Regina	f	"	14		Theophile Bernier	Delia Duclos		"	"	"	Canada
24	Marie L. Theodora	f	"	13		Louis Pelchat	Delina Lafontaine		"	Contractor	"	"
24	Joseph A. Raoul	m	"	4		Joseph Paradis	Adelina Paradis		"	Laborer	"	"
24	M. Alice	f	"	3		Leonidas Boutin	Amanda Cere		"	Electrician	"	"
25	Joseph George A.	m	"	2		George Langois	Corinne Nichol		"	Laborer	"	"
26	M. Adrienne Olivete	f	"	3		Peter Guay	Georgiana Joncas		"	"	"	"
27	Joseph Phillip T.	m	"	2		Arcadus Gagnon	Marie Louise Gregoire		"	"	"	"
28	Walter Stanley	m	"	1		Ezekiel Tarr	Dolly Goddard		"	Carpenter	Maine	New Brunswick
29	Louis Alphonse	m	"	1		Louis A. St. Cyr	Lucia Martin		"	Millwright	Canada	Canada
29	Joseph Xavier A.	m	"	3		Prudence Legere	Lydia Patry		"	Merchant	"	"
30	Marie Merilda V.	f	"	5		Louis Carrier	Marie Marcheterre		"	Laborer	"	"
31	Maria Emelina	f	"	1		Philip Bernard	Alice Arsenault		"	"	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
Nov. 2	Joseph Darius	m	"	9	All White.	Alfred Morrissette	Georgiana Chateneuf	All White	"	"	Canada	Canada
2	Edouard Joseph S.	m	"	2		Joseph Trahan	Delvina Samson		"	"	"	"
3	Jeanette Yvonne	f	"	4		Joseph F. Boucher	Exorie Poulette		"	Printer	"	"
3	M. Rose Laura	f	"	1		Arthur Blair	Eva Valliere		"	Laborer	"	"
4	Joseph Raoul L.	m	"	4		Joseph Fournier	Desange Thibault		"	"	"	"
6	Marie Jeanne	f	"	2		Arthur Rivard	Emilia Martel		"	Papermaker	"	"
6	M. Alma Lea	f	"	3		Amidas Morin	Neise Lemay		"	Fireman	"	"
8	Joseph Wilfred Leo.	m	"	2		Joseph Fournier	Anna Champoux		"	Painter	Marshville, Wis.	"
8	Louis Justin	m	"	9		Edward Hinchey	Marguerite Guthrow		"	Hackman	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
8	Joseph	m	Stillb'n	7		Cyrille Lacasse	Norma Mascott		"	Millman	Canada	Canada
8	Marie Eva	f	Living	1		Henry Pinnette	Marie L. Jingue		"	Laborer	New Brunswick	New Hampshire
9	Joseph Pierre W.	m	"	2		William Cadorette	Emelia Blanchette		"	Brakeman	Biddeford, Me.	Canada
10	Joseph Albert A.	m	"	3		Alphonse Therriault	Delia Patry		"	Laborer	New Brunswick	"
10	Joseph Leo	m	"	2		Joseph Caron	Bertha Fortier		"	"	Berlin	"
11	Joseph	m	"	3		Francois Vallieres	Malvina Hamel		"	"	Canada	U. S. A.

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Nov. 11	Joseph Alfred O.	m	Living	9	All White.	Joseph Ruel	Mary Laflamme	All White.	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
12	Mabel	f	"	2		John Mangan	Ella Shaw		"	Engineer	"	"
12	Mildred	f	"	3		John Mangan	Ella Shaw		"	"	"	"
12	Maria Mabel Eva	f	"	1		Arsene Pelletier	Celina Marcotte		"	Laborer	Bartlett, N. H	"
14	Marie Aurora	f	"	6		Alfred Demers	Augustine Mailhot		"	"	Canada	"
14	Joseph Octave E.	m	"	2		Joseph Couture	Laurianna Pelletier		"	Papermaker	"	"
14	M. Laura Edmee	f	"	7		Amedie Lapointe	Phillipine Laflamme		"	Clerk	"	"
16	Mary Wardwell	f	"	6		Alfred Elmer Bean	Fannie Wardwell		"	Postmaster	Dummer, N. H	Shelburne, N. H
16	Joseph Raymond S.	m	"	1		John Bassque	Georgiana Dunn		"	Millwright	Canada	Canada
19		f	"	2		Daniel Seveigny	Mary Olmstead		"	Laborer	"	New Brunswick
19	Joseph Edouard	m	"	10		Michelle Arsenault	Adelise Brideau		"	"	New Brunswick	"
21		m	"	2		Chester Olmstead	Nellie Griffin		"	Teamster	"	Canada
21	Mary Louise Lillian	f	"	1		W. J. Leonard	Maude L. McMahon		"	Clerk	Bath, Me	"
23		m	"	1		Erick Oleson	Olava Valstad		"	Laborer	Norway	Norway
24	Joseph Alfred	m	"	6		Alfred Boilard	Catherine Ploud		"	"	Canada	Canada
24	M. Ange Laura	f	"	3		Thomas Turmelle	Odelia Heureux		"	Lumberman	"	"
26	M. Yvonne Bella	f	"	6		George Lemieux	Lydia McLean		"	Pulpmaker	"	Berlin, N H
26	Ann Mary	f	"	10		Patrick M. Legere	Rosanna Boivin		"	Millwright	New Brunswick	Canada
27		m	"	1		John McDougal	Ethel Cameron		"	Pulpmaker	"	New Brunswick
27	Marie Emma	f	"	8		Etienne Vallee	Delina Lagrange		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
27	Marie Jeanne	f	"	4		Charles Roy	Anna Rioux		"	"	"	"
28	Marie Anna Robelle	f	"	4		Frank Pomerleau	Amabilis Montiminy		"	"	"	"
30	Joseph Marcelle A.	m	"	2		Marcelle Pinette	Amanda Rabido		"	"	New Brunswick	Milan, N. H
30		m	"	9		William Addelson	Jennie Claskey		"	Junk Dealer	Russia	Russia
30	Roland	m	"	2		W. E. Haines	Ethel Bean		"	Woodworker	Farmingdale, Me	Augusta, Me
30		f	"	5		Louis P. Martin	Regina Nolan		"	Machinist	New Brunswick	Canada
Dec. 1	Mary	f	"	10		Theodore Arnesen	Hansine M. Hanson		"	Patrolman	Norway	Norway
1	Maria Rosa	f	"	1		Richard Therriault	Victorine Ross		"	Laborer	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
2		m	"	4		Siguard Anderson	Annie Larsen		"	Fireman	Norway	Norway
2		f	"	6		John Ross	Delphine Moreau		"	Laborer	New Brunswick	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H.. for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Dec. 5		m	Living	3		James McIsaac	Emily Grenon		Berlin	Fireman	Canada	Canada
6	M. Florence Robella	f	"	3		David Gonya	Elma Labree		"	Laborer	"	Berlin, N. H
6	Thomas Sidney W.	m	"	1		Thomas Cullen	Vada Lang		"	Teamster		West Milan
7	William Henry	m	"	1		Henry C. Myers	Katherine McPhee		"	Pulpmaker	P. E. I.	P. E. I.
7		m	"	1		Emery Legassie	Alice White		"	Fireman	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
8	Marie Anne Helene	f	"	9		Joseph Routhier	Annie Legassie		"	Conductor	Canada	Canada
8	Arthur	m	"	6		Joseph Brunelle	Flora L'Abbee		"	Laborer	"	"
8		f	"	6		Martin Paulson	Johanne Svensen		"	Papermaker	Norway	Norway
9		f	Stillb'n	1		Alex Haggart	Nellie Thomas		"	Stone Mason	Canada	Canada
9	Joseph Roland	m	Living	4		Theophile Roy	Mathilda Veer		"	Laborer	"	"
10	Joseph Richard A.	m	"	6		James Gunn	Alphonsine Gosselin		"	Papermaker	Percy, N. H.	"
10	Marie Blanche A	f	"	2		Joseph Marceau	Linnie Dumas		"	Laborer	Canada	"
10	Germaine Minette	f	"	4	All White.	Alphonse Fortier	Melina Cote	All White.	"	"	"	"
10		f	"	4		George Caird	Sadie Howard		"		England	Dummer
11		f	"	8		William J. Oleson	Delia Devine		"	Timekeeper	Berlin, N. H	Ireland
12	Marie Jeanette B.	f	"	7		Godfrey Buteau	Odelie Pepin		"	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
12	Joseph Philador	m	"	9		Napoleon Ruel	Evarina Lallier		"	Oiler	"	"
16	M. Beatrix Yvonne	f	"	2		Odelor Beaudoin	Mary Jane Fugere		"	Laborer	"	"
16	Philamene A	f	"	2		Wilfred Bedard	Annie Tardif		"	Merchant	"	Berlin, N. H.
17		f	"	1		John Block	Effie Visard		"	Scaler	"	Canada
17	Jules	m	"	3		Alexandre Couture	Odelia Morin		"	Laborer	"	"
17	Rachel Marie	f	"	3		Raoul Collin	Adele Lachance		"	Pulpmaker	"	Island Pond
18	Joseph Leo	m	"	9		Simon Arsenault	Henriette Allen		"	Laborer	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
18	Ella Marie	f	"	7		Willy Boily	Emma Nolan		"	Fireman	Canada	Berlin, N. H
20	Gerald Abner	m	"	3		George A. Doran	May F. Seymour		"	Railroad Man	Red Wing, Minn.	Island Pond, Vt.
20		f	"	5		Harry E. Gordon	Sadie Novelle Bryer		"	Pulpmaker	Oldtown, Me.	Groton, N. H
21	Joseph Charles A.	m	"	9		Narcisse Polequin	Lydia Leblanc		"	Brakeman	Canada	Canada
21	M. Alvina Rita	f	"	8		Ernest Clouthier	Albertine Gaudette		"	Laborer	"	"
21	M. Laura	f	"	2		Pete Laflamme	Marie Martineau		"	Pulpmaker	"	"
21		m	"	4		Victor Cavagnaro	Cora Arguin		"	Mechanic	Haverhill, Mass.	"

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Dec. 22	Marie Edouardina	f	Living	7		Octave Boutot	Lydia Levesque		Berlin.	Laborer.	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
26	J. Fidele Austin	m	"	3		Frank Pineau	Mary Ann Arsenault		"	"	P. E. I.	P. E. I.
26		m	"	5		Dennis H. Campbell	Bertha Goebel		"	Tailor	Vermont	New York
26		f	"	2		Nelson F. Burbank	Fannie Philbrook		"	Clerk	Shelburne, N. H.	Shelburne, N. H.
27	Joseph Herod Oliva	m	"	5	All White.	Joseph S. Gagnon	Alphonsine Pare	All White.	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
28		f	"	4		Walter F. Hodgdon	Mary Lagassie		"	Conductor	Milan N. H.	"
29	Iris R. I.	f	"	3		John A. Sewell	Jane Robinson		"	Clerk	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
29	Marie Alice Yvonne	f	"	8		Pierre Fleurequin	Exilia Martineau		"	Hackman	France	Canada
30		m	"	4		Jerry Arseneau	Therzeline Thomas		"	Laborer	Canada	"
30	Charles William	m	"	4		Charles Levesque	Maggie Cashion		"	Pulpmaker	"	Bennington, N. H.
30	Joseph Francois	m	"	4		Eugene Auger	Clementine St. Onge.		"	Laborer	"	Canada
31		f	"	2		Irving Willoughby	Mabel Matson		"	Engineer	No. Haverhill, N. H.	"
31		m	"	8		Edmond Bergeron	Annie Veilleux		"	Lumberman	Canada	"

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Jan. 3	Berlin	Wilfred W. Golding	Danforth, Me.	29	All White.	Barber	New Brunsw'k	Isaac Golding	New Brunsw'k	Farmer	1	Rev J W Tingley Berlin
								Phoebe Fowler	"	Housewife		
		Verda B. Helms	Houlton, Me.	21		Milliner	Houlton, Me.	Henry Helms	"	Hackman	1	
								Matilda Jones	"	Housewife		
6	"	Joseph Samson	Berlin	43		Papermaker	St. Pierre, P.Q	Thomas Samson	St. Pierre, P.Q.	Deceased	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Angele Boulay	"	"		
		Florida Roberge	"	43		Housekeeper	Quebec	Joseph Roberge	Quebec	"	1	
								Marguerite Joncas	"	"		
13	"	Napoleon Aubin, Jr	"	23		Farmer	"	Napolean Aubin	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Stephani Gourre	"	Housewife		
		Mary Louise Aubert	"	17		Housekeeper	"	Francis Aubert	"	Engineer	1	
								Whilmine Peltier	"	Housewife		
14	"	Aime Thibeau	"	20		Clerk	Canada	Alfred Thibeau	"	Lumberman	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Louise Rochefort	"	Housewife		
		Mary Labretton	"	20		Domestic	"	Antoine Labretton	New Brunsw'k	Deceased	1	
								Judith Bredeau	"	Housewife		
18	"	Louis Chiasson	"	27		Laborer	New Brunsw'k	Abbe Chiasson	"	Laborer	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Margaret Noel	"	Housewife		
		Alexia Gourre	Milan, N. H.	22		Domestic	Canada	Alex Gourre	Canada	Farmer	1	
								Florie Bouleau	"	Housewife		
20	"	Louis St. Cyr	Berlin	25		Millwright	"	Louis St. Cyr	"	Deceased	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Louise Caron	"	Housewife		
		Lucy Martin	"	16			"	Joseph Martin	Quebec	Woodsman	1	
								Unknown	Canada	Deceased		
21	"	Frank Gagnon	"	20		Millman	Percy, N. H.	Fred Gagnon	"	Millman	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Delphine Vallier	"	Housewife		
		Omerine Ouillette	"	18			Canada	Louis Ouillette	"	Deceased	1	
								Mary Richard	"	Housewife		
22	"	Edward L. Wyman	Mt.Vernon, Me	40		Farmer	Mt.Vernon, Me	Charles B. Wyman	Wells, Me.	Farmer	2	Rev J W Tingley Berlin
								Diantha F. Carr	Orono, Me.	Housewife		
		Minnie E. Hood	Sumner, Me.	30		Domestic	Lewiston, Me.	Charles Chick		Deceased	2	
										"		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of Each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Jan. 28	Berlin	William F. Jones	Millinocket, Me	23	All White.	Laborer	New Brunsw'k	George E. Jones	New Brunsw'k	Lumberman	1	Rev J W Tingley Berlin
								Martha Sleep	"	Housewife		
		Bertha B. Tibbets	"	23		Domestic	"	Charles H. Tibbets	"	Laborer	1	
								Jerusha Guigey	"	Housewife		
Feb. 1	"	John Donaldson	Berlin	22		Papermaker	Vermont	James Donaldson	Quebec	Deceased	1	Rev E D Mackey Berlin
								Margaret Quinn	"	Housewife		
		Magaret Marshall	"	21			Milan, N, H	William Marshall	Ireland	Farmer	1	
								Ellen Wheeler	Quebec, P. Q.	Deceased		
2	"	Louis Pike	"	31		Sulphite Cook	Stark, N. H	Otis Pike	Stark, N. H	"	2	Rev J W Tingley Berlin
								Etta Perkins	"	Housewife		
		Nellie Marshall	Groveton, N, H	30		Cook	Groveton, N.H	Fred Morancy	Canada	Farmer	2	
									Groveton; N.H	Housewife		
4	"	William Lafrance	Berlin	23		Millman	Canada	Armidas Lafrance	Canada	Millman	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Mary Bergeron	"	Housewife		
		Jennie Bolduc	"	23			Berlin	Fred Bolduc	"	Clerk	1	
								Virginie Langis	"	Housewife		
6	"	Stanislas Ouillette	"	29		Carpenter	Canada	Leo Ouillette	"	Farmer	3	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Annie Leclerc	"	Housewife		
		Georgiana McClish	"	30		Domestic	Vermont	John McClish	"	Millwright	2	
								Julia Genet	"	Housewife		
9	"	Clifford J. Herrick	"	30		Millwright	Amherst, Me	Isaac W. Herrick	Tremont, Me	Liveryman	2	Rev J W Tingley Berlin
								Ida E. Sumner	Amherst, Me	Housewife		
		Vena Teabo	"	20		Domestic	Massachusetts	Napoleon Teabo	New York	Painter	1	
								Rose Deola	"	Deceased		
11	"	Willie Demers	"	20		Millman	Berlin	William Demers	Canada	Millman	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Lea Derouin	"	Housewife		
		Leda Dechamplain	"	20			Michigan	Wilfred Decham'n	"	Millman	1	
								Philomene Paquet	"	Housewife		
11	"	Richard Theriault	"	25		Millman	New Brunsw'k	Isaac Theriault	New Brunsw'k	Cook	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Vitaline Pinet	"	Housewife		
		Victorine Ross	"	25		Domestic	"	John Ross	"	Deceased	1	
								Philomene Giasson	"	"		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Feb. 12	Berlin	Emery Legassie	Berlin	20	All White.	Fireman	New Brunsw'k	Newton Legassie	New Brunsw'k	Watchman	1	Rev J W Tingley Berlin
								Sara Jane Allen	"	Housewife		
		Alice White	"	17			"	Charles White	"	Laborer	1	
								Elizabeth Oxford	"	Housewife		
Mar. 5	"	Peter M. Austin	Auburn, Me	53		Brickmaker	St. Albans, Me	Henry Austin		Deceased	2	Wm H Paine J P Berlin
								Clara Malbon	Maine	"		
		Marietta W. Pollister	"	53		Housekeeper	Auburn, Me	George Wogg	Auburn, Me	"	2	
								Desire Penley	"	"		
7	"	John Neal	Berlin	27		Truckman	Quebec	John Neal	Quebec	Farmer	1	Rev D C Abbott Berlin
								Susan Paquet	"	Housewife		
		Katherine Davis	"	27		Seamstress	"	Thomas Davis	"	Deceased	1	
								E. Crawford	"	"		
10	"	Charles M. Holden	Auburn, Me	29		Shoemaker	C'mbri'geMass	Orin A. Holden	Sweden, Me	Shoemaker	1	Rev J W Tingley Berlin
								Emma L. Merrill	Oxford, Me	Housewife		
		Evangeline Springall	"	35			New P'rtl'd,Me	Andrew Getchell	Phillips, Me	Retired	2	
								Sarah Sawyer	Madison, Me	Housewife		
19	"	Earl S. Gilbert	Lewiston, Me	32		Carpenter	Poland, Me	Rollin Gilbert	Leeds, Me	Farmer	1	Rev O Tandberg Berlin
								Carrie Sweeney	Canada	Housewife		
		Lizzie Price	"	34		Housewife	Fredri'ton,N B	Thomas Smith		Merchant	2	
24	"	James Edgar Pugh	Berlin	34		Cook	London, Eng	Edgar Pugh	England	Baker	2	Rev D C Abbott Berlin
								Matilda Figg	"	Housewife		
		Elizabeth A. Lyle	Lockport, N Y	23		Cook	Scotland	Quentin Lyle	Scotland	Bookbinder	1	
								Mary Ferguson		Housewife		
April 2	Lawrence, Mass,	George Roberge	Berlin	29		Merchant	Canada	Philias Roberge	Canada	Farmer	2	Rev A Hamet Lawrence, Mass
								Rosalia Croteau	"	Housewife		
		Philomene Laroche	LawrenceMass	30		Factory Girl	"	Ulsip Laroche	"	Deceased	1	
								PhilomeneJacques	"	Housewife		
3	Berlin	Edward Hall	Berlin	23		Papermaker	Mayfield, Me	Virgil Hall	Falmouth, Me	Bookkeeper	1	Rev O Tandberg Berlin
								Martha Kelly	"	Housewife		
		Blanche Chadbourne	Madison Me	27		Teacher	Madison, Me	John Chadbourne	Madison, Me	Retired	1	
								Anna Blanchard	"	Housewife		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
April 6	Berlin	Erik Oleson	Berlin	21	All White.	Millman	Norway	G. Oleson	Norway	Millman	1	Rev Carl F Nilsen Berlin
								Mina Veig	"	Housewife		
		Olava Valstead	"	24		Domestic	"	J. Valstad	"	Farmer	1	
								B. Anderson	"	Housewife		
7	"	Ernest Mathon	"	23		Lath Sawyer	Canada	Eli Mathon	Canada	Deceased	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Adele Roi	"	Housewife		
		Emma St. Hilaire	"	17			Berlin	C. St. Hilaire	"	Lath Sawyer	1	
								E. St. Hilaire	"	Deceased		
7	"	Felix Shorey	"	26		Patrolman	"	Wm. Shorey	"	Laborer	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Addie King	"	Housewife		
		Mary Corbin	"	20			Maine	Wm. Corbin	Maine	Deceased	1	
								Ozite Labonte	"	Housewife		
8	Lewiston, Me	Aristide Blais	"	27		Laborer	Canada	Francois Blais	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev J A Dallaire Lewiston, Me
								Zoe Drouin	"	Deceased		
		Amelia Fournier	Lewiston, Me	18			"	C. Fournier	"	Butcher	1	
								Mary Carrier	"	Housewife		
14	Berlin	Louis Marshall	Milton, N. H.	24		Millman	Sanborn'leNH	Louis Marshall	"	Millman	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Helen Neally	"	Housewife		
		Philomene Hamel	Berlin	17			TurtleLa'eWis	EdwardHamel	"	Wooodsman	1	
								P. Columbus	"	Housewife		
15	"	John H. Pooler	Fairfield, Me.	23		Millman	Fairfield, Me.	John Pooler	"	Laborer	1	WWBurling'meJP Berlin
								Sarah Dyer	"	Housewife		
		Mamie Gurney	Augusta, Me.	22		Domestic	Augusta Me	Lewis Gurney	"	Millwright	1	
								Edith Collins	"	Housewife		
15	"	Napoleon Fournier	Berlin	28		Painter	Canada	NapoleonFournier	"	Farmer	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Philomene Audet	"	Housewife		
		Amanda Rochford	Lewiston, Me	24		Factory Girl	St. Clair, P. Q.	Pete Rocheford	"	Farmer	1	
								Marie Simoneau	"	Housewife		
15	"	Henri H. Lariviere	Berljn	35		Dentist	St.MoniquePQ	Honore Lariviere	St.GregoirePQ	Retired	2	Rev L J Brodeur Berlin
								Elizabeth Desilets	Quebec	Housewife		
		Maria Lavigne	"	23			Coaticook,P.Q.	Charles B Lavigne	"	Plumber	1	
								Amanda Bousquet	"	Deceased		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H.. for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.
April 18	Berlin	Joseph Goodin	Berlin	23	All White.	Pulpmaker	Caraquet, N.B	Charles Goodin	Caraquet, N.B	Farmer	1	Rev L J Robichaud Berlin
								Olive Cormier	"	Housewife		
		Florida Pelchat	"	18			Quebec, P. Q.	Louis Pelchat	Quebec, P. Q.	Farmer	1	
								Nathalie Drapeau	"	Housewife		
20	"	Harold A. Marsh	Portland, Me.	21		Millman	Brewer, Me.	Henry A. Marsh	Maine	Millman	1	J H Wight J P Berlin
								Nellie A. Miland	Ireland	Housewife		
		Amanda M. Elstad	Berlin	16			Berlin	Martin J. Elstad	Norway	Fireman	1	
								Mary Oleson	"	Housewife		
24	"	Jonas Barnishkis	"	34		Millman	Russia	T. Barnishkis	Russia	Deceased	1	Rev J B Puchala Manchester N H
								Anna Barnishkis	"	"		
		Yeva Ukmantait	"	20			Russia	Politas	"	Laborer	1	
								Miksalina Politas	"	Housewife		
24	"	Edward Renaud	"	37		Clerk	Canada	Edouard Renaud	Canada	Farmer	2	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Marg'erite Chabot	"	Housewife		
		Marie Taylor	"	24		Domestic	"	Henri Taylor	"	Carpenter	1	
								Marie Demers	"	Housewife		
28	"	Alfred Cote	"	38		Fireman	"	Basile Cote	"	Farmer	2	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Marceline Gagnon	"	Housewife		
		Adeline Rancourt	"	34			"	Eloi Baillargeon	"	Laborer	2	
								Marie Napert	"	Housewife		
29	"	Jean L'Heureux	"	22		Lumberman	"	Jean L'Heureux	"	Lumberman	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Marie Falland	"	Housewife		
		Josephine Michaud	"	19		Saleswoman	Maine	Thomas Michaud	"	Merchant	1	
								Cora Ligne	"	Housewife		
29	"	Joseph Vaillancourt	"	24		Engineer	Berlin	J. Vaillancourt	Quebec	Farmer	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								G. Belanger	"	Housewife		
		Rosanna Therien	"	19			Canada	Exior Therien	"	R. R. Man	1	
								Eugenie Charest	"	Housewife		
29	"	Charles D. Lowell	Lewiston, Me.	25		Clerk	S. Paris, Me.	Dexter E. Lowell	S. Paris, Me.	Woodworker	1	Rev J W Tingley Berlin
								Sara A. Decosta	W. Paris, Me.	Housewife		
		Florence Butterfield	Auburn, Me.	22		Milliner	Lewiston, Me.	Geo Butterfield	Maine	Mill Overseer	1	
								Clara Luce	"	Housewife		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.
April 30	Berlin	John O'Connor	Berlin	48	All White.	Merchant	Ireland	Timothy O'Conn'r	Ireland	Deceased	2	Rev E D Mackey Berlin
								Mary Lakely	"	"		
		Eliza Toohey	"	34			Groveton N.H.	Patrick Toohey	"		1	
								Ellen Keating	"	Housewife		
May 12	"	Aima Morin	"	22		Laborer	Canada	Alphonse Morin	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Marie Louise Cote	"	Housewife		
		Ellen Couture	"	24			"	Narcisse Couture	"	Laborer	2	
								Eleanor Thibault	"	Housewife		
13	"	Elbridge Peabody	Gorham, N. H.	18		Plumber	WestMilanNH	St'h n W. Peabody	WestMilan NH	Laborer	1	J H Wight J P Berlin
								Nellie Goodenow	Gorham, N. H.	Housewife		
		Stella Lufkin	"	23		Domestic	Gray, Me	James Hodgkins	Gray, Me	Farmer	2	
								Cora Thurlow	Raymond, Me.	Deceased		
13	"	Theodore Vachon	Berlin	20		Barber	Canada	Theodore Vachon	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Zoe Vachon	"	Housewife		
		Florida Pelchat	"	18			"	Louis Pelchat	"	Millwright	1	
								Delina Lafontaine	"	Housewife		
15	"	Lorin Lindsay Drew	Dixville, P. Q.	30		Millman	BarnsteadP.Q.	Alonzo Drew	Dixville, P. Q.	Millman	1	Rev W F Slade Berlin
								Mary White		Housewife		
		Rosella Perry	Berlin	23			Berlin	Gilbert Perry		Millman	1	
								Susan A. Dickson	S'thBranchNB	Deceased		
27	"	Pierre Francouer	"	22		Brakeman	Canada	Exior Francour	Canada	Millman	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Mary Bouchard	"	Housewife		
		Rose Larochelle	"	18			Berlin	Joseph Larochelle	"	Millman	1	
								Flavie Compagna,	"	Housewife		
29	"	Octave J. Compagna	"	24		Papermaker	Canada	Alfred Compagna	"	Laborer	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Lumina Bouchard	"	Deceased		
		Clarice Letourneau	"	20			"	Alexis Letourneau	"	Millman	1	
								Adele Vallee	"	Housewife		
June 2	"	James L. Stewart	"	36		Papermaker	Scotland	William Stewart	Scotland	Deceased	1	Rev W F Slade Berlin
								Mary Calder	"	Housewife		
		Vera Ina Smith	"	20			Dummer, N.H.	William Smith	Inverness, P.Q.	Farmer	1	
								Emily Patterson	"	Housewife		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
June 3	Berlin	Francois X. Lauzier	Berlin	19	All White.	Clerk	Berlin	Alfred Lauziere	Canada	Carpenter	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Delia Giroux	"	Housewife		
		Emerencie'neComeau	"	20		"	"	Theodule Comeau	"	Deceased	1	
								Cele'ireCampagna	"	"		
3	"	Joseph Lapointe	"	22		Laborer	Canada	Philias Lapointe	"	Farmer	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Rose Pouliot	"	Deceased		
		Odelie Ayotte	"	18			Berlin	Joseph Ayotte	"	Laborer	1	
								Melina Girois	"	Housewife		
6	"	John L. Moulton	Portland, Me.	38		Salesman	Landaff, N. H.	L. D. Moulton	Lyman, N. H.	Laborer	2	Rev J W Tingley Berlin
								Delia B. Morse	Lisbon, N. H.	Retired		
		Matilda Hobson	"	37		Housekeeper	St. John, N. B.	Andrew Simpson	New Brunsw'k	Deceased	2	
								Marg'etMcDonald	"	Retired		
9	"	Joseph A. Garneau	Berlin	35		Merchant	Quebec	Michel E Garneau	Canada	Deceased	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Zoe Rousseau	"	"		
		Beatrice V. Marcou	"	28			Fairfield, Me.	Joseph Marcou	St.George P,Q	Foreman	1	
								Mary Roderick	St. Francis,PQ	Housewife		
10	"	Henry Duncan	"	22		Millman	P. E. I.	James Duncan	Scotland	Deceased	1	Wm H Paine J P Berlin
								Dora McLeod	P. E. I.	Housewife		
		Mary Ellen Enwright	"	18		Domestic	Barre, Vt.	James Enwright	New Ha'pshire	Laborer	1	
								Mary Burke	Ireland	Housewife		
10	"	Edmund Leveille	"	23		Millman	Canada	Joseph Leveille	Conada	Farmer	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Marie Gregoire	"	Deceased		
		Lumina Roi	"	16			Berlin	Moses Roi	"	R. R. Man	1	
								Delia Paro	"	Housewife		
12	"	Scott Watt	"	25		Laborer	New Brunsw'k	Alexander Watt	P. E. I.	Deceased	1	Rev Felix Powell Berlin
								ElizabethDomwell	"	Housewife		
		Bertha Eastman	Millsfield, N.H	16		Domestic	Millsfield. N H	John Eastman	Columbia,N.H	Farmer	1	
								Dorothy Phillips	Canada	Housewife		
15	"	Octave Dufraine	Berlin	52		Carpenter	Canada	Exavier Dufraine	"	Farmer	2	Rev L M Laplante Ber
								Isabelle Cote	"	Deceased		
		Sara Theriault	"	40		Housekeeper	"	James Dufraine	"	"	1	
								Victoria Pinette	"	"		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of Each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
June 16	Berlin	Malcolm Pruzau	Berlin	24	All White.	Clerk	Russia	Benjamin Pruzau	Russia	Merchant	1	Rabbi J M Feinstein Portland, Me
								Jennie Carver	"	Housewife		
		Zenda Glickman	"	21			"	Morris Glickman	"	Grocer	1	
								Ella Meser	"	Housewife		
16	"	Lester Woodbury	Auburn, Me	21		Shoemaker	Auburn, Me	W. J. Woodbury	Maine	Tinsmith	1	J H Wight J P Berlin
								Isabelle Perry	"	Housewife		
		Nellie Hanna	Lewiston, Me	25		Milliner	Sullivan, Me	Charles H. Hanna	"	Foreman	1	
								H. Hammond	"	Housewife		
17	"	Emile Lamontagne	Berlin	20		Millman	Canada	Jos. Lamontagne	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Leda Lambert	"	Housewife		
		Emma Beaulac	"	16			"	Arthur Beaulac	"	Millman	1	
								Delia Ploude	"	Housewife		
19	"	James A. Taylor	"	23		Timekeeper	Scotland	Alexander Taylor	Scotland	Contractor	1	Rev Wm F Slade. Berlin
								Barbara Annand	Massachusetts	Housewife		
		Nellie Evelyn Bartlett	"	23			Berlin	Freemont Bartlett	Bethel, Me	Superintend't	1	
								Vele Brown	"	Housewife		
24	"	Onesime Pinette	"	22		Pulpmaker	New Brunsw'k	Joseph Pinette	New Brunsw'k	Laborer	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Olive Poulin	"	Housewife		
		Philomene Patrie	"	19			Canada	Theophile Patrie	Canada	Laborer	1	
								Lucy Larochelle	"	Housewife		
29	"	Louis Falardo	"	55		Millman	"	Louis Falardo	"	Deceased	2	Rev L J Brodeur Berlin
								Mary Laflamme	"	"		
		Mary Seems	"	49			"	Jean Seems	"	"	1	
								Rosie Proul	"	"		
July 1	"	Pierre Godbaut	"	19		Millman	"	George Godbaut	"	"	1	Rev B Hebert Lewiston, Me.
								Melvina Roi	"	Housewife		
		Zelia Delisle	Lewiston, Me	22		Factory girl	"	Trudor Delisle	"	Farmer	1	
								Lachance	"	Housewife		
1	"	Adrian Levasseur	Berlin	25		Millman	"	T Levasseur	"	Farmer	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Emma Landry	"	Housewife		
		Marie Breton	"	16		Domestic	"	Louis Breton	"	Millman	1	
								Josephine Royer	"	Housewife		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
July 1	Berlin	Adolph H. Leclair	Auburn, Me.	21		Shoemaker	Lewiston, Me	Albert Leclair	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev L J Brodeur Berlin
								Marie Leclair	"	Housewife		
		Marie L. Rivard	Berlin	20			Island Pond Vt	Pierre Rivard	"	Carpenter	1	
								Marie Lavoie	"	Housewife		
2	"	Fred E. Timberlake	"	23		Teamster	Livermore, Me	W. I. Timberlake	Livermore, Me	Farmer	1	Wm H Paine J P Berlin
								Sarah Beals	"	Housewife		
		Edith May Bragdon	"	18		Domestic	Freeport, Me.	A. O. Bragdon	Freeport, Me.	Millman	1	
								Carrie B. Hersey	"	Housewife		
6	"	William Clark	Lisbon, Me.	20		Laborer	Maine	Archibald Clark	Bowdoin, Me.	Jobber	1	Wm H Paine J P Berlin
								Kate Kilpatrick	"	Housewife		
		Ina M. Pitcher	Gardiner, Me.	17		Factory Girl	Gardiner, Me.	Harvey Pitcher	Jefferson, Me.	Truckman	1	
								Jennie Warren	Whitefield, Me	Housewife		
10	"	Charles H. Perry	Lewiston, Me	28		Motorman	Bangor, Me.	George Perry		Deceased	1	Harry G Noyes JP Gorham N H
								Mary Violett	Bangor, Me.	Housewife		
		Flavilla Williams	"	31	All White.		Maine	Edward Webber		Wheelwright	2	
								Eliza Webber		Housewife		
18	"	Edward Warren	Andover, Me.	22		Lumberman	P. E. I	Benjamin Warren	P. E. I.	Farmer	1	Rev T S Cline Berlin
								Annie Gillis	"	Housewife		
		Daisy Bragg	Upton, Me.	19		Domestic	Upton, Me	Laforest Bragg	Upton, Me.	Farmer	1	
								Emma Kimball	Bethel, Me.	Housewife		
24	"	Ernest H. Plummer	Albany, Me.	18		Laborer	Albany, Me.	Wm. H. Plummer	Manchester	Engineer	1	Wm H Paine J P Berlin
								Carrie Butterfield	Vermont	Housewife		
		Victoria Nolan	Berlin	17			Berlin	Joseph Nolan	Canada	Carpenter	1	
								Rosie Paquette	"	Housewife		
29	"	Ike Bogle	"	21		Millman	Newcastle, NB	William Bogle	New Brunsw'k	Laborer	1	T L Marble J P Gorham
								Elizabeth Brown	"	Deceased		
		Ellen Vail	"	18			Boston, Mass	Thomas Vail		"	1	
29	"	William Neil	"	22		Laborer	Quebec, P. Q.	John Neil	Canada	Millman	1	Rev J W Tingley Berlin
								Susan Paquet	"	Housewife		
		Grace Yeo	"	28		Dressmaker	St. John, N. B.	James Silliker	New Brunsw'k	Deceased	2	
								Jane Frost	"	"		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Aug. 3	Berlin	Constantie Lefkovitz	Berlin	21	All White.	Millman	Russia	John Lefkovitz	Russia	Farmer	1	Rev P Placidus Goffstown NH
								Annie Lefkovitz	"	Housewife		
		Mikolina Sikoska	"	18			"	Steve Sikoska	"	Millman	1	
								Josephine Sikoska	"	Housewife		
9	"	Ingebret J. Nilsson	"	24		Pulpmaker	Norway	Carl J. Nilsson	Sweden	Moulder	1	Rev K O Storli Portland Me
								G. Haivorsen	Norway	Housewife		
		Anna Christofferson	"	24			"	A. Christofferson	"	Clerk	1	
								Helene Nilsson	"	Deceased		
12	"	Joseph Allaire	"	22		Papermaker	Canada	George Allaire	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Melanie Vezina	"	Housewife		
		Anna St. Cyr	"	17			"	Charles St. Cyr	"	Millman	1	
								Lucie Lamontagne	"	Housewife		
17	"	John H. Burke	"	22		Machinist	Berlin	John Burke	New York	Deceased	1	Wm H Paine J P Berlin
								Marguerite Baxter	Canada	"		
		Carrie B. Gilpatrick	"	18		Stenographer.	Lewiston, Me.	Eugene Gilpatrick	Maine	"	1	
								Laura B. Burrill	"	Domestic		
19	"	Thomas Barril	"	24		Millman	Canada	Joseph Barrill	Canada	Pulpmaker	1	Rev L J Brodeur Berlin
								Sophia Rouleau	"	Housewife		
		Victoria Morin	"	23		Domestic	"	Cleophas Morin	"	Laborer	1	
								Desange Delage	"	Housewife		
19	"	John Gravel	"	47		Truckman	New York	George Gravel	New York	Farmer	2	Rev H E Lennon Whitefield N H
								Relia Roberts	Canada	Housewife		
		Louise Caron	Cherry Mt.	40		Domestic	Vermont	Nelson Caron	"	Farmer	1	
								Harriet Young	"	Housewife		
26	"	Walter Hazzard	Berlin	25		Fireman	New Brunsw'k	Henry A Hazzard	England	Laborer	1	Rev T S Cline Berlin
								Phoebe Shepard	New Brunsw'k	Deceased		
		Sophia Hellum	"	21		Domestic	Berlin	Hans O. Hellum	Norway	"	1	
								Josephine Hellum	"			
26	"	Emery E. Fortier	"	22		Clerk	"	Peter Fortier	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Odille Toussaint	"	Housewife		
		Nellie Pinette	"	18			"	Charles Pinette	"	Laborer	1	
								Bridget Mooney	"	Housewife		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Sept. 1	Berlin.	Gunner Gunnerson...	Berlin	23	All White.	Baker.....	Norway	Ole Gunnerson...	Norway.....	Watchman....	1	Rev T S Cline Berlin
								Karen Ytterbo ...	..... "	Housewife		
		Dagna Anderson.....	..... "	19		.....	Berlin.....	Gustave Anderson	..... "	Mason.....	1	
								G. Haokinson.....	..... "	Housewife....		
..... 2	Lewiston, Me	Joseph Delisle	..... "	24		Millman.....	Canada	Damase Delisle...	Canada	Timekeeper...	1	Rev F Bellemare Lewiston, Me
								Obeline Samson..	..... "	Decea ed		
		Emma Parent	Lewiston, Me .	21		Weaver	..... "	Gedeon Parent ...	..... "	Laborer.....	1	
								PhilomeneSamson	..... "	Housewife		
..... 2	Berlin.	Antiono Thibault.....	Berlin..... ...	23		Merchant	Quebec.....	Alfred Thibault ..	..... "	Lumberman ..	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Louise Rocheford	..... "	Housewife....		
		Adrienne Dorval.....	..... "	20		Dressmaker ..	..... "	Joseph Dorval....	..... "	Millman.....	1	
								Emma Vermette.	..... "	Housewife....		
..... 2	.."	Edouard Poirier.....	..... "	23		Millman.....	Canada	Joseph Poirer.....	..... "	Deceased	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Elizabeth Babin..	..... "	Housewife....		
		Ora Bourassa.....	..... "	22		.....	Berlin.....	Michel Bourassa..	..... "	Millman.....	1	
								B. Rousseau	..... "	Housewife ...		
.....10	.."	Elmer Wilkinson.....	..... "	22		Bookkeeper...	Groveton,N,H	Walter Wilkinson	Milan, N. H....	Barber.. ...	1	Rev Felix Powell Berlin
								Lizzie Wiles	Groveton, N.H	Housewife		
		Virginia Bean	..... "	20		Stenographer.	Virginia.....	C. S. Bean.....	Bethel, Me....	Storekeeper ..	1	
								Minnie Twitchell.	Milan, N. H...	Housewife		
.....16	.."	Nicholas Albert.....	..... "	27		Carpenter.....	New Brunsw'k	Joseph Albert.....	Caraquet, N B	Carpenter.....	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Arcage Landry...	..... "	Housewife		
		Zoe Gordin	..... "	22		Housekeeper .	..... "	Joseph D. Gordin..	..... "	Farmer	1	
								M. Boudreau	..... "	Housewife ...		
.....18	.."	Amos D. Hall.....	..... "	21		Barber	Winthrop, Me	Dwight L. Hall...	Peru, Me.....	Farmer	1	Rev J W Tingley Berlin
								Mary A. Carter...	Rumford, Me.	Housewife....		
		Annabel M. Johnson..	..... "	24		Clerk.....	Sweden	N. M. Johnson....	Sweden	Millwright....	1	
								Mattie Anderson .	..... "	Housewife....		
.....18	.."	Louis S. Whipple.....	Providence,RI	27		Foreman.....	New Brunsw'k	Henry E. Whipple	St. John, N. B.	Supt.....	1	Rev Wm F Slade Berlin
								Alma Craft	..... "	Housewife....		
		Helen Blanchard	Berlin..... ...	28		Teacher.....	Milan, N. H...	Fred H Blanchard	Andover, Me..	Merchant	1	
								Elizab'h Elenwood	Milan, N H...	Deceased		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Sept. 19	Gorham	Joseph Lawless	Berlin	25	All White.	Laborer	Quebec, P. Q.	Edward Lawless	Quebec	Farmer	1	Rev Chas I Spear Gorham, N H
								Mary Cleary	"	Housewife		
		Ethel Campbell	Calais, Me	22		Waitress	Calais, Me	Henry Campbell	Calais, Me		1	
								Vesta B. Campbell	St Andrews NB	Housewife		
25	Berlin	Eugene F. Bailey	Berlin	37		Cashier	Brunswick, Vt	Edwin F. Bailey		Deceased	2	Rev W F Slade Berlin
								Mary Folsom	Maine			
		Claire Jacobs	"	25			W Stewartstown N H	Isaac F. Jacobs	Germany	Retired	1	
								Julia Waterman	"	Housewife		
25	"	William G. Garrity	"	26		Moulder	England	Francis Garrity	Deceased	Deceased	1	Rev T S Cline Berlin
								Mary Jane Garrity				
		Lillian Smith	"	22		Housekeeper	Quebec	David Smith			1	
								Martha Smith	Quebec	Housewife		
30	"	Domino Cyr	"	21		Pulpmaker	Canada	Henry Cyr	Canada	Retired	1	Rev J C Cadoret Berlin
								Leocadie Lemare	"	Housewife		
		Pearl Jobin	"	19		Domestic	Bethlehem NH	Cephas Jobin	"	Carpenter	1	
								Blanche Easton	Massachusetts	Deceased		
30	"	Alphonse Raymond	"	22		Laborer	Canada	Antoine Raymond	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Annie Gcudreau	"	Housewife		
		Marie Louise St. Cyr.	"	22			"	Charles St. Cyr	"	Laborer	1	
								Lucie Lamontagne	"	Housewife		
30	"	George M. Frost	Greenwood Me	22		Laborer	Woodstock Me	Sumner F. Frost	Andover, Me	Painter	1	P J Smyth J P Berlin
								Jennie A. King	Orono, Me	Housewife		
		Sadie M. Lowe	Buckfield, Me.	16			Buckfield, Me.	Charles Lowe	Maine	Lumberman	1	
								Sadie Smith	"	Housewife		
Oct. 1	S. Portland Me	Fred S. Libby	Berlin	32		Millman	Windham, Me	Preston D. Libby	Windham, Me	Chairmaker	1	Rev J F Haley So Portland Me
								Clara Wescott	"	Deceased		
		Gracia L. Brown	S. Portland Me,	28		Factory Girl	S. Portland Me	Warren P. Brown	Bristol, Me	Grocer	1	
								Ada C. Leavitt	Saco, Me	Housewife		
7	Berlin	Joseph D. Fortier	Berlin	25		Clerk	Berlin N. H.	Joseph Fortier	Canada	Millman	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Minnie Valliere	"	Housewife		
		Ella Valliere	"	24		"	Norton Mills Vt	Telesphore Vallere	"	Deceased	1	
								Leonida Dupuis	"	Housewife		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H.. for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Oct. 9	Berlin	George L. Oliver	Whitefield NH	26	All White.	Mail Clerk	W.Bethel, Me.	Peter J. Oliver	Canada	Messenger	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Jane Twohey	"	Housewife		
		Victorine M. Mercier	Berlin	24		Clerk	Canada	Joseph Mercier	"	Blacksmith	1	
								Sophie Chartier	"	Deceased		
14	"	Edward Routhier	"	40		Prop. Pool R'm	"	George Routhier	"	"	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								P. L'Heureux	"	Housewife		
		Odianna Routhier	"	22			"	Antoine Routhier	"	Laborer	1	
								Celenire Jacques	"	Housewife		
14	"	Albert Gould	Milan, N. H.	34		Laborer	Milan, N. H.	George Gould	Massachusetts	Farmer	1	Wm H Paine J P Berlin
								Sara Purinton	Dummer, N.H.	Housewife		
		Maude Young	Berlin	24		Domestic	Maine	Guilford Young	Maine	Deceased	1	
								Emily Pinkham		Housewife		
14	"	Napoleon J. Valliere	"	31		Clerk	W. Milan, N H	Louis Valliere	Canada	Lumberman	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Maggie Bogle	"	Housewife		
		Amanda L'Heureux	"	22		Domestic	Canada	Jean L'Heureux	"	Lumberman	1	
								Mary Ferland	"	Housewife		
14	"	Arthur Ayotte	"	21		Millman	"	Joseph Ayott	"	Millman	1	Rev L J Brodeur Berlin
								Annie Girois	"	Housewife		
		Leocadie Pouliot	"	23			"	Charles Pouliot	"	Farmer	1	
								Delvina Desroches	"	Housewife		
14	"	Arthur Bolduc	"	33		Hackman	"	Leon Bolduc	"	Farmer	1	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Delima Routhier	"	Housewife		
		Mary Dion	"	26		Domestic	"	Ignace Dion	"	Blacksmith	1	
								Mary Fortier	"	Housewife		
14	Lewiston, Me	Arthur Anctil	"	23		Millwright	"	Onesime Anctil	"	Millman	1	Rev S D Ferin Lewiston, Me
								Marie L. Leclerc	"	Housewife		
		Clodia Roi	Lewiston, Me	27		Weaver	Lewiston, Me.	Augustine Roi	"	Deceased	1	
								PhilomeneGagnon	"	"		
15	Whitefield	William H. Green	Berlin	28		Millman	New Brunsw'k	John N. Green	New Brunsw'k	Retired	1	Rev W J Atkinson Whitefield NH
								Isabel Green	"	Housewife		
		Myrtle Lizzie Berry	Whitefield NH	25		Compositor	Jefferson, N.H	Bertrand D. Berry			1	
								Mary E. Applebee	Jefferson, N.H.	Housewife		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Oct. 19	Gorham	John E. Felstead	Berlin	25	All White.	Hackman	Canada	George Felstead	Montreal	Millwright	1	Rev W B Macmas'r Gorham, N H
								Marg'et Lockwood	"	Housewife		
		Marie Rexford	"	25		Waitress	Island Pond Vt	John Rexford	Sherbrook	Farmer	1	
								Agnes Bertrand	"	Housewife		
21	Berlin.	John Berry	Lewiston, Me.	56		Merchant	Raymond, Me.	Jeremiah Berry	Raymond, Me.	Deceased	3	J H Wight J P Berlin
								Lelia M. Small	Casco, Me.			
		Cora M. Rogers	"	43			Naples, Me.	Joseph Rogers	Naples, Me.	Laborer	1	
								Catheline Harmon	Harrison, Me.	Housewife		
27	"	Henry H. Howland	Gorham, N. H.	23		Metal Worker	Gorham, N. H	Ora P. Howland	Sugar Hill, N H	Machinist	1	Rev E D Mackey Berlin
								Elizab'th Hawkins	Dummer, N.H.	Housewife		
		Catherine M. Pickford	Berlin	26		Compositor	Berlin	Thomas Pickford	Canada	Millwright	1	
								Rose Quinn	"	Deceased		
28	Randolph	George M. Chandler	"	22		Millman	West Milan N H	Albert Chandler	Milan, N. H.	Bridgebuilder	1	Rev C E Clough Jefferson, N H
								Flora Remick	Meadows, N H	Housewife		
		Clara J. Watson	Randolph N H	20			Randolph N H	Laban Watson	Randolph N H	Hotel Prop.	1	
								Anna Burbank	Gilead, Me.	Housewife		
28	Berlin.	Edward G. Harvey	Berlin	27		Fireman	England	Edward Harvey	England	Hotel Prop.	1	W W Burlinga'e J P Berlin, N H
								Anna Dyer	"	Deceased		
		Anna G. Cullen	"	25			Berlin	Michael Cullen	Ireland	"	1	
								Elizabeth Hickey	New Hampsire	Housewife		
Nov. 5	"	Nils August Nilson	"	35		Sailor	Norway	Carl Johan Nilson	Sweden	Deceased	1	W W Burlinga'e J P Berlin N H
								Christ'e Halvorsen	Norway	"		
		Anna C. Christofferson	"	32		Domestic	"	Christop'er Oleson	"	Carpenter	1	
								Anna C. Anderson	"	Housewife		
6	"	John A. Bergqvist	"	21		Millman	Berlin	Andrew Bergqvist	Sweden	Checker	1	Geo F Rich J P Berlin N H
								Betsey Nilsen	Norway	Housewife		
		Ella Frances Donahue	"	18		Domestic	Gorham, N. H.	Frank E Donahue	Saco, Me.	Engineer	1	
								Mary D. Clark	Bethel, Me.	Housewife		
11	"	Harold Moreau	"	20		Papermaker	Waterville, Me	Frank Moreau	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev E D Mackey. Berlin N H
								Maud Bowen	Maine	Housewife		
		Eva Derosier	"	19			Berlin	Alfred Derosier	Canada	Pulpmaker	1	
								Mary Campbell	"	Housewife		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Nov. 13	Berlin	Thomas Cullen	Berlin	28	All White.	Teamster	Canada	Michael Cullen	Ireland	Deceased	1	Rev E D Mackey Berlin
								Elizabeth Hickey	Canada	Housewife		
		Vada Lang	"	22			New Hampsh'e	Lang	New Ha'pshire	Deceased	1	
								Jane Simpson	"	Housewife		
14	"	Henry Albert Chase	"	30		Chemist	Vermont	Albert Chase	Bradford, Vt.	Farmer	1	Rev E D Mackey Berlin
								Clara Lowell	Danville, Vt.	Housewife		
		Louise McDonald	"	24		Stenographer.	Michigan	Allen McDonald	Scotland	Mason	1	
								Kate Fitzpatrick	Canada	Housewife		
18	"	Joseph Thompson	"	27		Laborer	Quebec	Tom Thompson	Quebec	Carpenter	1	J H Wight J P Berlin
								Mary Brown	"	Deceased		
		Mary Morgan	"	19		Domestic	"	James Morgan	"	"	1	
									"	"		
24	"	John T. Moran	"	30		Freig'tCashier	Dalton, N. H.	Thomas Moran	New Brunsw'k	Teamster	1	Rev E D Mackey Berlin
								Kath'ine Monahan	Quebec	Housewife		
		Mary McCarthy	"	28		Clerk	St. Basile, P.Q		"	Deceased	1	
								Mary Shanahan	"	Housewife		
25	"	Napoleon Blais	"	38		Trackman	Island Pond Vt	John Blais	Canada	Deceased	2	Rev L M Laplante Berlin
								Zoe Lefebvre	"	Housewife		
		Ora Mayotte	"	32		Domestic	Canada	Octave Mayotte	"	Farmer	1	
								Vitaline Baril	"	Housewife		
27	"	Charles E. Drinkwater	Webster. Me.	28		Farmer	Webster Me.	Chas Drinkwater.	Webster, Me.	Farmer	1	H G Noyes J P Gorham N H
								Florence E. Jordan	Boston, Mass.	Housewife		
		Roseann Philbrook	Auburn, Me.	32		Factory Girl	"	Roscoe Philbrook	Maine	Deceased	1	
								Harriet Gilpatrick	"	"		
28	"	Harry E. Paschal	Jefferson N.H.	26		Plumber	Gilead, Me.	Wm. B. Paschal	N.Stratford	Farmer	1	Rev T S Cline Berlin
								Mary J. Bennett	Gilead, Me.	Deceased		
		Mary M. Brady	Berlin	17			Quebec	Thomas V. Brady	Quebec, P. Q.	"	1	
								Anna J. Weare	"	Housewife		
30	"	Roul Broule	Lewiston, Me.	21		Conductor	Auburn, Me.	Euzebe Broule	Canada	Piper	1	Rev Felix Powell Berlin
								Lydia Blouin	"	Housewife		
		Carrie Leighton	"	23		Factory Girl	"	Edmund Leighton	Falmouth, Me	Railroad Man.	1	
								Rose Richardson.	Auburn, Me.	Housewife		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Nov. 30	Berlin	Marius Mortensen	Berlin	25	All White.	Teamster	Canada	M. H. Mortensen	Denmark	Laborer	1	Rev J Hjortaas Berlin
								Stina Nilsen	"	Housewife		
		Minnie L. Oleson	"	24			Berlin	Martin Oleson	Norway	Millman	1	
								Amelia Johnson	"	Housewife		
Dec. 3	Gorham	John A. Spencer	"	21		Pulpmaker	Maine	Archibald Spencer	Halifax, N. S.	Pulpmaker	1	Rev Chas I Spear Gorham, N H
								Ellen Butler	Sidney, N, S.	Housewife		
		Anna A. Cameron	"	18			Hinkley, N. Y.	Peter Cameron	Canada	Millman	1	
								Mary Clarke	"	Housewife		
9	Shelburne	William Noddin	"	29		Steamfitter	Calais, Me.	Adelbert Noddin	Calais, Me.	Fireman	1	James Simpson JP Shelburne NH
								Annie Johnson	St. John, N. B.	Housewife		
		Frances Penfold	Gorham, N H.	32		Dressmaker	Gorham, N. H.	William Penfold	England	Deceased	2	
								Allie Penfold	Canada	Housewife		
9	N.Conw'yNH	Harry M. Turner	Berlin	26		Laborer	Berlin	William C. Turner	Eddington, Me	Foreman	2	Rev B Brotherston N Conway, N H.
								Jeanette Horne	Berlin	Housewife		
		Eva M. Sanborn	North Sebago	26		Domestic	North Sebago	Edward Sanborn	Hampton, Me.	Painter	1	
								Georgie Sanborn		Housewife		
14	Berlin	William Griffin	Berlin	23		Moulder	NortonMillsVt	Michael Griffin	Canada	Deceased	1	Rev E D Mackey Berlin
								Mary McKenna	"	Housewife		
		Agnes McDonald	Waltham Mass	21			Waltham Mass	John McDonald	Waltham Mass	TextileWorker	1	
								Mary O'Hara	Massachusetts	Housewife		
18	"	Joseph Dechene	Berlin	30		Laborer	Canada	Joseph Dechene	Canada	Deceased	2	J T Youngcliss J P Berlin
								Eliza Gagnon	"	Housewife		
		Josephine Fournier	"	29			"	Pierre Fournier	"	Laborer	1	
									"	Deceased		
24	"	Alexander Dumas	"	21		Clerk	Berlin	Charles Dumas	"	Clerk	1	Rev L J Brodeur Berlin
								Lucie Pouliot	"	Housewife		
		Alexina Turgeon	"	20			"	Wilfred Turgeon	"	Deceased	1	
									"	"		
25	Newmarket N H	Frederick C, Clark	Newark, Del.	24		Paper M'f'g	Glasgow, Del.	Delaware Clark	Glasgow, Del.	Farmer	1	Rev C S Young Northwood, N H
								Harriet H. Curtis	Newark, Del.	Housewife		
		Grace George	Berlin	25		Teacher	Newm'rk'tNH	Irving F. George	Canaan, N. H.	Lawyer	1	
								Nellie Palmer	Newm'rk'tNH	Housewife		

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of Each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Dec. 25	Berlin	Thomas J. Boyce	Berlin	37	All White.	Jeweler	Canada	Michael Boyce	Canada	Fireman	1	Rev E D Markey Berlin
								Mary Sullivan	"	Housewife		
		Annie Coyle	"	24			Berlin	Joseph Coyle	"	Harnessmaker	1	
								Annie Costello	Groveton, N.H	Deceased		
26	"	Cyprien Thibault	"	27		Laborer	Canada	Francois Thibault	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev L J Brodeur Berlin
								Zelia Caron	"	Deceased		
		Alma Jacques	"	16			Whitefield NH	Napoleon Jacques	"	Laborer	1	
								Melina Nourie	Island Pond, Vt	Housewife		
30	"	Abraham Dupille	"	62		Millman	Canada	Joseph Dupille	Canada	Deceased	2	Rev J C Cadoret Berlin
								A. Fountaine	"	"		
		Celestine Normand	"	55		Housekeeper	"	Joseph Normand	"	"	2	
								Marceline Keroack	"	"		
30	"	Joseph Doyer	"	25		Brakeman	"	Fortunat Doyer	"	Farmer	1	Rev L J Brodeur Berlin
								Delina Cantin	"	Housewife		
		Marguerite Paquet	"	21		Domestic	Quebec	Edouard Paquet	"	Farmer	1	
								Obeline Drouin	"	Housewife		
30	"	James McPherson	"	40		Laborer	Pawtucket R I	John McPherson	Scotland	Deceased	1	W W Burlingame JP Berlin
								Mary Carleton	"	"		
		Fostina Merrill	"	40		Housekeeper	Maine	William Merrill	Maine	Retired	2	
								Eliza Emery	"	Housewife		

Intentions of Marriage Filed in the City of Berlin, N. H., for Year ending December 31, 1907--No Returns Received.

Date of Filing of Intention.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Filing of Intention.	Age of each.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents,	Birthplace of Parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.
April 16	.....	Joseph F. Moran.....	Berlin.....	24	All White.	Laborer.....	BethlehemNH	Patrick Moran....	Canada	Farmer	1	
								Ellen McGee.....	....."	Housewife....		
		Annie McKenna.....	Littleton, N.H	25		Domestic ,....	Livermore, Me	Hugh McKenna ..	Ireland.....	Blacksmith ...	1	
								Alice Moran.....	Canada	Housewife....		
June 24	.....	Everette D, Ramsden	Berlin.....	26		Clerk.....	Harrisville,R,I	Thomas Ramsden	England	Retired	1	
								MariaE.Carpenter	....."	Housewife....		
		Etta B. Sanders.....	Warren, R. I..	23		Teacher.....	Warren, R. I..	Charles Sanders..	Warren, R. I..	Clerk.....	1	
								Lilly Beardsley ...	....."	Housewife....		
Nov. 20	.....	James Henry Kenney	Berlin.....	28		Fireman	Portland, Me..	Thomas J Kenney	Ireland.....	Retired	1	
								Thomasina Riley.	....."	Housewife		
		Jessie L. McDonald...	....."	33		Domestic	Newfoundland	.....	....	Deceased	2	
								.....	Newfoundland	....."		

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex.	Color.	Single Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 1	Baby Chamberlin	..	..	1	Berlin	f		s		Canada	Canada	Joseph Chamberlin	Mary Cote
..... 3	Eva De Coto	1	7	10	Rhode Island	f		s		Richmond, PQ	"	George De Coto	Annie Lakeot
..... 6	Blanche Baillargeon	3	8	17	Berlin	f		s		Canada	"	Theodore Baillergeon	Marie Gosselin
..... 8	Baby Hutchinson	..	..	4	"	f		s		Milan, N. H	Dummer, N. H.	L. A. Hutchinson	Clarine Twitchell
..... 8	Yvonne Francouer	1	..	12	"	f		s		Canada	Canada	Eli Francouer	Odeline Breton
..... 11	Fred Dussault	21	..	..	Canada	m		s	Laborer	"	"	Francis Dussault	Sophia Deveau
..... 11	Flavien Therrien	68	9	27	"	m		m	"	"	"	Francois Terrien	Marceline Baron
..... 17	BlandineDeLaFontaine	7	..	7	Sherbrook P Q	f		s		"	"	Joe De La Fontaine	Leonel Dechaine
..... 19	Telesphore Morel	..	6	1	Berlin	m		s		"	"	Pite Morel	Anna Cadieux
..... 22	Baby Boucher	..	..	..	"	f		s		Mechanic Falls	Lewiston	Alphonse Boucher	Eva Roy
..... 26	Adelaide Laplante	89	..	20	Nicolet, P. Q.	f		w		Canada	Canada	Joseph Duval	Marie Duval
..... 28	Baby Rivard	..	..	1	Berlin	f		s		"	"	Arthur Rivard	Emelia Martel
..... 28	Louis Blanchet	46	..	..	Canada	m		m	Lath Sawyer	"	"	Charles Blanchet	Zoe Abelle
..... 31	Laura Kelley	..	1	18	Berlin	f		s		New York	New York	Dennis Kelly	Laura Rushton
Feb. 2	Velina Howard Holt	76	..	..	Hanover, Me	f		w				Washington Howard	Lucy Howard
..... 4	Yvonne A. M. Lemieux	..	..	5	Berlin	f		s		Canada	Canada	Thomas Lemieux	Matilda McNeil
..... 6	Helene Marcoux	..	..	..	"	f		s		"	"	Joseph Marcoux	Eugenie Mercier
..... 8	Joseph Roult	52	..	..	Canada	m	All White	s	Truckman				
..... 12	Alice Lola Goodwin	..	..	15	Berlin	f		s		New Brunsw'k	Gorham	Alec Goodwin	Maud Kelley
..... 12	Leon Croteau	66	..	..	Canada	m		m	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Xavier Croteau	
..... 19	Nazaire Fournier	64	1	4	"	m		m	Farmer	"	"	Pierre Fournier	Josephine Turgeon
..... 20	Mary Pineau	1	3	..	Berlin	f		s		P. E. I	P. E. I	Frank Pineau	Mary Arsenault
..... 22	Joseph McDaniels	45	..	..		m		m	Engineer				
..... 24	Anna Mont'iny Lavertu	27	2	7	Canada	f		m		Canada	Canada	Joseph Montminy	Adele Hebert
..... 24	Cesair Pouliot	1	..	..	Montreal	m		s		"	"		Leocadie Pouliot
..... 28	Lois V. Olmstead	47	8	23	NewBrunsw'k	f		m	Domestic	New Brunsw'k	New Brunswick	John Dyer	Ruth Dyer
Mar. 2	James Albert Daley	20	5	2	"	m		s	Lumberman	"	"	Patrick Daley	
..... 4	William E. Thompson	..	1	1	Gorham, N. H	m		s		P. E. I	P. E. I	Gordon Thompson	Jane Boyle
..... 5	Charles W. Cole	40	..	15	Milan, N. H	m		m	Farmer	Milan, N. H	Gilead, Me	Russell H. Cole	Mary E. Cole
..... 7	Mary Williston	..	..	1	Berlin	f		s		New Castle, N B	New Castle, N B	Benjamin Williston	Maggie Carrol

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex.	Color.	Single Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Mar. 8	Juliette Godette	34			Maine	f	All White.	s		Canada	Canada	Paul Godette	Celestine Poulott
17	Thomas H. Forrestall	56	7	2	Leeds, P. Q.	m		m	Carpenter	Ireland	Ireland	Thomas Forrestall	Margaret Welch
20	Mary Alice T Arsenault		5	29	Berlin	f		s		New Brunswick	New Brunswick	J. D. Arsenault	Theresa McDermott
21	Baby Dube				"	f		s		Canada	Canada	Emile Dube	Georgianna Viger
21	Sarah E. Kelley	48	4	19	Gorham, N. H.	f		m	Housewife	Gorham	Milan	Henry Goodno	Laura Peabody
22	Albertine E. Coulombe		8	12	Berlin	f		s		Canada	Canada	Arthur Coulombe	Albertine Beaudoin
23	Joseph A. H. E. St. Cyr			28	"	m		s		"	Fall River, Mass	Arthur St. Cyr	Osna Bovoin
24	Henry Monahan	43	11	17	New Brunsw'k	m		s	Laborer	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	William Monahan	Sara Ryan
25	Baby Holt				Berlin	m		s		Rumford, Me.	Dummer, N. H.	Charles W. Holt	Alma B. Howland
29	Hans Paulson	54	11	8	Norway	m		m	Millman	Norway	Norway	Johannes Paulson	Martha M. Hanson
29	Elenthere Giguard	20			Canada	m		s	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Michel Giguard	
29	Eva M. Welch	26	4	28	Nova Scotia	f		m	Housewife	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	William Horton	Fannie Allen
29	Walter J. Parent	9	10	12	Berlin	m		s		Canada	Canada	Jules E. Parent	Annie Cronin
April 3	Thomas G. Ling				Quebec	m		s	Brakeman	"	"	John Ling	Margaret Cotton
3	Alfred Eugene Ward		2	29	Berlin	m		s		Maine	Maine	Forrest E. Ward	Bertha Hagan
4	Archie Woodworth	54			New Brunsw'k	m		s	Laborer				
4	Georgianna Arseneau	1	5	2	Berlin	f		s		Chester, N. B.	Chester, N. B.	Basile Arseneau	Eugenia Bredeau
5	Michael Laffin		10	23	"	m		s		Ellsworth, Me.	Bangor, Me.	William Laffin	Annie McCann
6	Baby Hartley				"	f		s		Berlin	P. E. I.	George Hartley	Edwina Campbell
14	George Lafrance	41		14	Canada	m		w	Cook	Canada	Canada	Fabien Lafrance	Julie Dechene
17	Marie Evelyn Therien			10	Berlin	f		s		"	"	Joseph Therien	Philomene Fournier
20	Dennis Purcell	44				m		w	Carpenter	Ireland	Ireland		
22	Baby Myler				Berlin	m		s		Canada	Canada	Michael Myler	Mary A. Whalen
23	Baby Oleson			1	"	m		s		Norway	Norway	Bernard Oleson	Christine Oleson
23	Baby Oleson			1	"	f		s		"	"	Bernard Oleson	Christine Oleson
24	Emma Metina Kelly		2	27	"	f		s		Canada	Canada	Peter Kelly	Elizabeth Murphy
29	Fred Blanchette	58			Canada	m		m	Laborer	"	"	Fred Blanchette	Julia Gonya
May 5	Mabel Perkins				Berlin	f		s		Canton, Me.	Hebron, Me.	Albion N. Perkins	Cassie DeCosta
6	Julia Jennie Halverson	16			"	f		s	Student	Sweden	Norway	Gustave Halverson	G. Nilson
7	Thomas Caie	25	5	12	P. E. I.	m		s	Laborer	P. E. I.	P. E. I.	Robert Caie	Sarah Connors

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex.	Color.	Single Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
May 10	Hans Martin Halvorsen	65	8	2	Norway	m		m	Painter	Norway	Norway	Halvor Halvorsen	Marie
10	William Hawkins	..	..	1	Berlin	m		s					
10	Mamie Desrochers	6	7	10	St.Johnsb'y Vt	f		s		St Johnsbury,Vt	Barnet, Vt	Stanislas Desrochers	Lumina Thibodeau
10	Etta May Mosso	6	1	10	Berlin	f		s		Berlin	Littleton, N.H.	Nelson W.Mosso	Katie White
12	Marie Helene Therien	1	2	..	"	f		s		Canada	Canada	Edouard Therien	Delima Menard
12	Hans Oleson	67	..	23	Norway	m		m	Millman	Norway	Norway	Ole Hanson	
13	Archille Ouilette	49	..	..	Canada	m		m	Millwright	Canada	Canada	Oliver Ouilette	Deneige Boucher
14	Axil Walter Johnson	..	7	..	Berlin	m		s		Norway	Norway	Hans John Johnson	Elida Neilson
22	Isaac Bennett	20	2	3	Russia	m		s	Peddler	Russia	Russia	H. L. Bennett	Esther Stecker
27	Patrice Bernard	2	2	10	Berlin	m		s		Canada	Canada	Theodore Bernard	Marie Bernard
28	Lillian A. Nottestad	5	..	..	"	f		s		Norway	Finland	Evan A. Nottestad	Annie Nyland
June 6	Baby Royer	..	..	..	"	f		s		Canada	Canada	Joseph Royer	Rose Tardif
10	Joseph Wilfred Paquet	..	2	1	"	m		s		"	Lewiston, Me.	George Paquet	Rosanna Bouchard
10	Marie Anna Bouchard	14	10	6	"	f		s		"	Canada	Alex Bouchard	Florestine Tremblay
12	Marie F. Couillard	1	..	18	"	f		s		"	"	Joseph Couillard	Georgiana Boucher
13	George Arthur McHale	1	10	5	"	m	All White.	s		St.Martins, N.B.	St. John, N. B.	F. X. McHale	Catherine Dixon
19	Dagma Mason	1	5	..	"	f		s		Norway	Norway	Carl Mason	Mary Oleson
20	Alex Labris	55	..	..	"	m		s	Carpenter	Canada	Canada	Pierre Labris	Angele Leduc
25	Leon Allen	19	6	..	Canada	m		s	Laborer	"	"	Joseph Allen	
25	Armeline Rousseau	25	..	..	Quebec	m		s	Pulpmaker	"	"	NazaireRousseau	Malvina Briand
27	Arthur Couillard	2	1	6	Berlin	m		s		St. Fabien, P. Q.	St Sylvester P Q	Arthur Couillard	Leda Gilbert
30	Rose Alma Smith	1	11	15	"	f		s		U. S. A.	Canada	Homer Smith	Marie Demelle
July 1	Yvonne Marie Couillard	..	3	..	"	f		s		Canada	"	Philipe Couillard	Edmire Caron
5	Alfreda Roy	..	1	..	"	f		s		"	"	Alfred Roy	Angelina Halle
11	Flora Driscoll	37	2	3	Lewiston, Me.	f		m	Housewife	"	"	Frank Couture	Rose Prue
12	Mabel Descoteaux	..	2	15		f		s		"	"	Charles Descoteaux	Leontine Gignac
14	John Lispett	60	..	..	New Brunsw'k	m		..	Millman				
14	Leo Valliere	..	..	21	Berlin	m		s		Berlin	Canada	Ovila Valliere	Eva Paquet
15	Joseph E. P. F. Laforest	1	7	5	"	m		s		Canada	"	Joseph Laforest	Emma Savard
17	Johnny Perry	17	..	..	"	m		s		"	Berlin	Urbain Perry	Rebecca Ray

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex.	Color.	Single Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
July 20	Josephine Lambert	2	5	12	Berlin	f	All White.	s		Canada	Canada	Arcade Lambert	Arthemise Cote
21	Joseph W. A. Carrier			6	"	m		s		"	"	David Carrier	Elodie Bedard
31	Hiram C. Twitchell	57			Dummer, N.H.	m		m	Carpenter	Dummer, N. H.	Milan, N. H.	Elijah P. Twitchell	Frances Ellingwood
Aug. 2	Elmer Graham	10				m		s		Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	John Graham	Elizabeth Curry
4	Marie Rose B. Vallis		9	7	Berlin	f		s		Canada	Canada	Joseph Vallis	Celina Dumas
5	Gracia Bernier	2	9	15	"	f		s		"	"	Theophile Bernier	Delia Duclos
9	Johnny Rouleau		6		"	m		s		"	"	Napoleon Rouleau	Isabelle Corrier
9	Laurier Beaudet		9	2	"	m		s		"	"	Joseph Beaudet	Eugenie Paquet
11	Merle Annie King		3	9	"	f		s		"	"	Felix King	Merle Marcotte
12	Adelia Frechette		6	23	"	f		s		"	"	Arthur Frechette	Almina Lavigne
16	Samuel P. Hicks	56	10	11	Colebrook, NH	m		m	Farmer	Dalton	Dalton	Osgood O. Hicks	Betsey Jordan
17	Alpha Nadeau		1	25		m		s		Canada	Canada	Joseph Nadeau	Mary Larochelle
20	Oliva Therien		2	5	Berlin	f		s		"	"	Philip Therien	Elizabeth Cushane
21	Juliette Pelchat		9	2	"	f		s		"	"	William Pelchat	Rose Alba Dion
22	Joseph Roy		7		"	m		s		"	"	Mitchell Roy	Rosina Fournier
24	Joseph Bellemere		5	25	"	m		s		"	U. S. A.	John Bellemere	Marie Lafleur
27	Marian F. Lee		4		"	f		s		Lancaster	Canada	Joseph Lee	Jennie Gagne
30	Joseph Montminy			3	"	m		s		U. S. A.	"	Herman Montminy	Regina Morissette
30	George Louis Cote	23	2	18	Michigan	m		s	Papermaker	Canada	"	Joseph A. Cote	Adele Fournier
31	William S. Brackett	1	3	2	Rumford, Me.	m		s		Halifax, N. S.	East Berlin, N S	Thomas Brackett	Ida Corlkum
Sept. 1	Georgianna Theriault		5	3	Canada	f		s		U. S. A.	Canada	Georges Theriault	Marie Louise Couture
2	Lena P. Raynor		7	1	Berlin	f		s		P. E. I.	Quebec	Robert Raynor	Beatrice Smith
8	Hubert Menard	1	3	22	"	m		s		Canada	U. S. A.	Armand Menard	Helene Grenon
9	Pierre Devoest			3	"	m		s		"	Canada	Fabien Devoest	Josephine Letourneau
10	Kate Holt Munce	48			Success, N. H.	f		m	Housewife	Rumford, Me.	Hanover, Me.	David Holt	Velina Howard
14	Marguerite J. Aikens		8	4	Canada	f		s		Canada	Canada	Alexander Aikens	Mabel Ward
15	Otho Albert Leavister		5		Haw River NC	m		s		North Carolina.	Nova Scotia	T. O. Leavister	Carrie Damond
25	Mary Greenrod	31	7	24	Canada	f		w	Domestic	Canada	Canada	Bernard Keenan	Alice Murtha
26	Moses Abramson		5	14	Berlin	m		s		Russia	Russia	Nathan Abramson	Flora Simon
Oct. 2	Clyde Linwood White			1	"	m		s		Lagrange, Me.	Maine	Leslie P. White	Linnie H. Grant

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex.	Color.	Single Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Oct. 4	Michael Cullen	84	..	22	Ireland	m	All White.	m	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Patrick Cullen	Celia Killgalin
5	Ernest Bredeau	13	..	..		m		s		New Brunswick	Canada	John Bredeau	Alida Vien
7	Patrick Maloney	76	1	17	Ireland	m		w	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Timothy Maloney	
8	Leslie Scott Watt	..	..	..	Berlin	m		s		New Brunswick	Millsfield, N. H.	Scott Watt	Bertha Eastman
14	Baby Treamer					m		s		Canada	Canada	Richard Treamer	Maggie Armstrong
17	Mary Erickson	68	..	24		f		m	Housewife	Norway	Norway	Nils Nilson	
20	Severio Bruzzese				Italy	m		m	Laborer	Italy	Italy	Guiseppe Bruzzese	
23	Roscoe Lane Chapman	25	..	..	Grafton, Me.	m		s	Mail Dispatcher	Bethel, Me.	Grafton, Me.	Joseph T. Chapman	Lavina York
26	Annette Dupuis	1	8	..	Berlin	f		s		Connecticut	Canada	Charles Dupuis	Marie Laflamme
27	Ernest Roy	9	1	17	Minnesota	m		s		Canada	"	Theophile Roy	Mathilda Veer
28	Anthony Willard	..	11	19	Berlin	m		s		England	Groveton, N. H.	Edward Willard	Winnie Glines
Nov. 1	Hervey Letourneau	2	11	24	"	m		s		Canada	Canada	Amedie Letourneau	Anna Martel
6	Marie Guimond				Lewiston, Me.	f		s		"	"	Joseph Guimond	Lizzie McGrath
7	Louis Alphonse St. Cyr	..	..	10	Berlin	m		s		"	"	Louis A. St. Cyr	Lucie Martin
8	Harry C. Evans	..	11	..	"	m		s		Russia	Russia	Samuel Evans	Celia Abramson
9	Harry Tondereau	4	6	..	"	m		s		Canada	Canada	Alfred Tondereau	Anna Demers
11	Mrs. Lefleur	19	..	..	Norton Mills Vt	f		m		"	"	Zoel Lacroix	Agnes Bernier
13	Marie Yvonne Leclerc	..	5	7	Berlin	f		s		"	"	Louis Leclerc	Odelie Pouliot
16	Wanda B. Bergqvist	..	6		"	f		s		Sweden	Sweden	A. P. Bergqvist	Betsey Nilsen
18	Johan H. Loven		4	24	"	m		s		Norway	Norway	Adam Loven	Hannah Boison
19	Philomene Bellevance	70	..	4	Canada	f		w	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Paul Bellevance	
21	Joseph B. Callahan	..	..	..	Amity, Me.	m		s	Lumberman			Thomas Callahan	
22	Joseph Henry Bourgett	..	2	28	Lawrence Mass	m		s		Manchester, N H	Windsor Mills	Joseph Bourgett	Minnie Duma
22	Miria Melba Corriveau	..	11	15	Berlin	f		s		Canada	Canada	Napoleon Corriveau	Maggie Murphy
25	Magloire Collin	70	..	..	Canada	m		s	Laborer				
27	Joseph Alcide Thibault	1	1	3	Berlin	m		s		Canada	Canada	Arthur Thibault	Zepherine Fournier
29	William Cloutier	..	3	4	Percy, N. H.	m		s		"	Percy, N. H.	Amedie Cloutier	Helene Ramsay
30	Baby Addelson				Berlin	m		s		Russia	Russia	William Addelson	Jennie Claskey
Dec. 1	Johnny Allen	..	6	6	"	m		s		Canada	Canada	Joseph Allen	Celina Chateneuf
2	Emma Royer	..	2	1	"	f		s		"	"	Theodore Royer	Lucie Liberty

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1907.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex.	Color.	Single Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Dec. 8	Douglas R. Jennings	23	..	8	Guelph, Ont.	m	All White.	s	Brakeman	Ontario	England	Frederick R. Jennings	Margaret McIsaac
9	Baby Haggart	..	..	..	Berlin	f		s		Canada	Canada	Alec Haggart	Nellie Thomas
11	Joseph Croteau	..	3	4	"	m		s		"	"	Albert Croteau	Delima Goulette
14	Elmer J. Barney	34	5	28	"	m		m	Physician	E Charleston Vt	Westmore, Vt.	George Barney	Emma McNamara
15	Wilfred J. A. Peters	1	..	8	"	m		s		P. E. I.	New Brunswick	Patrick Peters	Maggie Poirier
17	Johnny Chaloux	17	..	5	Caribou, Me.	m		s	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Theodore Chaloux	Clara Ouilette
19	Mary Agnes Myler	..	8	19	Berlin	f		s		"	"	Patrick Myler	Emelie Beaudoin
20	Louis Adrien Beaudoin	1	8	5	"	m		s		"	"	P. E. Beaudoin	Adelia Beaudoin
26	Baby Bisson	..	..	..	"	m		s		"	"	Frank Bisson	Esther Fournier
26	Esther Bisson	35	..	..	Canada	f		m		"	"	Z. Fournier	Mary Vachon
27	Marie L. Vidal	..	2	11	Berlin	f		s		"	"	E. Vidal	Emma Pelthier
27	Bridget O'Donnald	46	..	..	NewBrunsw'k	f		m	Housewife	Ireland	Ireland	Matthew Twohey	Christina McCann
31	Marie A. Y. Morin	..	5	2	Berlin	f		s		Canada	Canada	Joseph Morin	Maria Bilideau
31	Solomon Charles Stahl	28	2	26	Gorham, N. H	m		m	Merchant	Germany	Germany	Simon Stahl	Pauline Green

Bodies Brought to Berlin for Burial During the Year 1907.

Date of Death.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex.	Color.	Single Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
May 30	Sam Feldman	2	..	29	Berlin	m	All White.	s		Russia	Russia	Isaac Feldman	Fannie Sparks
June 1	Walter I. Davis	59	..	..	"	m		w	Teacher	N. H.		Bailey K. Davis	
24	Isaac Sterns	42	8	3	Germany	m		m	Merchant	Germany	Germany	Samuel Sterns	
July 12	Fannie Horton	53	..	..	Nova Scotia	f		m	Housewife	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Lyman Allen	Devra Larkin
13	Lizzie Connors	38	3	..	Canada	f		m	"	Ireland	P. E. I.	Thomas Whalen	Catherine Campbell
29	Gust Erickson	57	1	4	Finland	m		..	Farmer	Finland	Finland	Erick Cook	Annie Reb
Nov. 3	Jesse Tuttle	85	1	15	Weare, N. H.	m		w	"			Jesse Tuttle	Dolly Gould
8	Abraham Humphreys	37	..	..	New Brunswick	m		m	Millwright	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	William Humphreys	C. Reed

I hereby certify that the foregoing is correct, according to the returns made. G. WERTHEIM, Deputy City Clerk.

Number of births	517
Number of marriages	133
Number of deaths	164

Efforts have been made to make the records of vital statistics as nearly correct as possible. Any error printed in this report will be corrected in the record books if parties interested will call the City Clerk's attention to the matter.

Index.

Department Reports.

Assessors..... 40
Board of Education..... 65
Board of Health..... 55
Building Inspector..... 37
City Clerk..... 49
City Engineer..... 35
Fire Department..... 41
Librarian.....100
Library Trustees..... 99
New High School..... 38
Overseer of Poor..... 58
Police Commission..... 59
Police Court..... 62
Principal of High School..... 91
Sewer Commissioner..... 45
Street Commissioner..... 47
Solicitor.....105
Superintendent of Schools..... 81
Tax Collector..... 57
Treasurer..... 51

Financial.

Appropriations.....113
Auditor.....183
Band Concerts.....175
Bills Payable.....180
Bonds.....150
Bounty on Animals.....174
Cemetery.....177
City Building.....145
City Engineering.....144
Co. G. N. H. N. G.....176
County Tax.....175
Couture House.....178
Dog Licences.....146

Election Expenses....142
Fire Department....167
Finance Committee....181
Highways....115
Hydrants....180
Interest....151
Inventory....114
Library....177
Library Basement....175
Lighting Streets....179
Licenses....174
Memorial Day....150
Miscellaneous....120
New Marston School....176
New High School....148
New Streets....141
Paupers....125
Police....155
Printing and Stationery....143
Reading Room....177
Salaries....140
Sanitary....149
School Bond....174
Schools....132
Sewers....152
Shoe Factory....124
Sidewalks....164
Sinking Fund....131
Small Pox....147
Sprinkling Streets....166
State Tax....176
Tax Sales....179
Unpaid Pay-roll....178
Valuation....112

Miscellaneous.

Address of Mayor.... 13
Cemetery Association.... 27
City Government.... 3
Mayors of Berlin.... 11
Municipal Regulations....111
Ordinances.... 16
Orders.... 29
Resolutions.... 18
Telephone Franchise.... 22
Vital Statistics....193

JUL 13 2006

New Hampshire State Library
3 4677 00228387 2